

HIGH

VOLTAGE

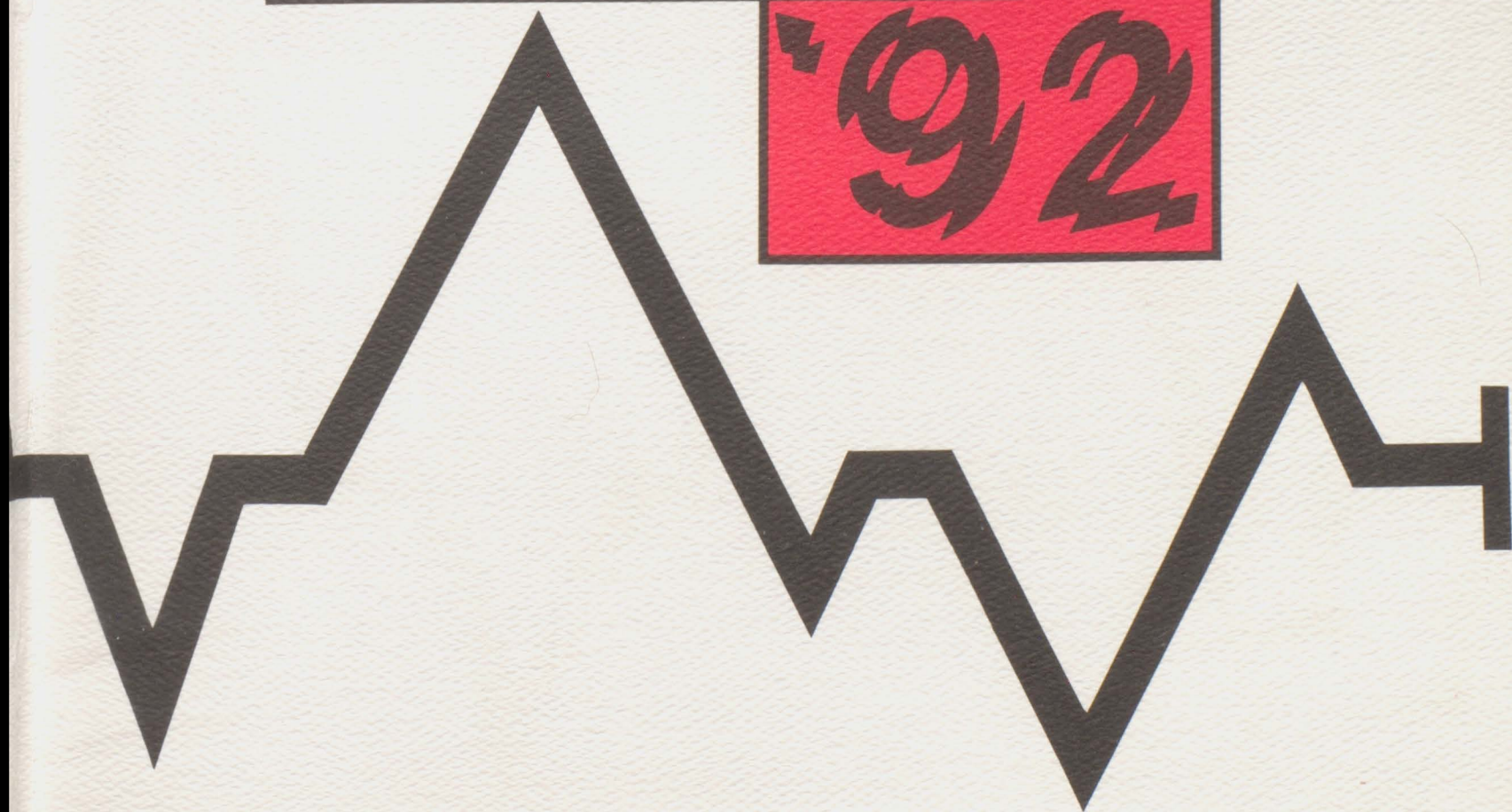
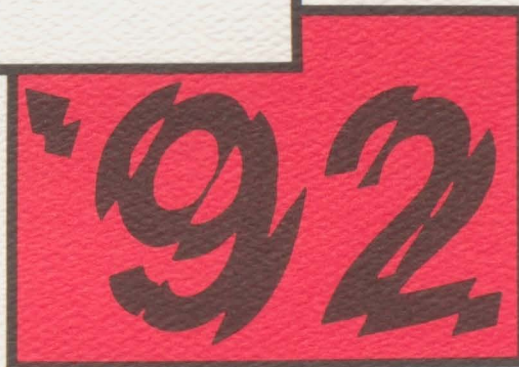
1992

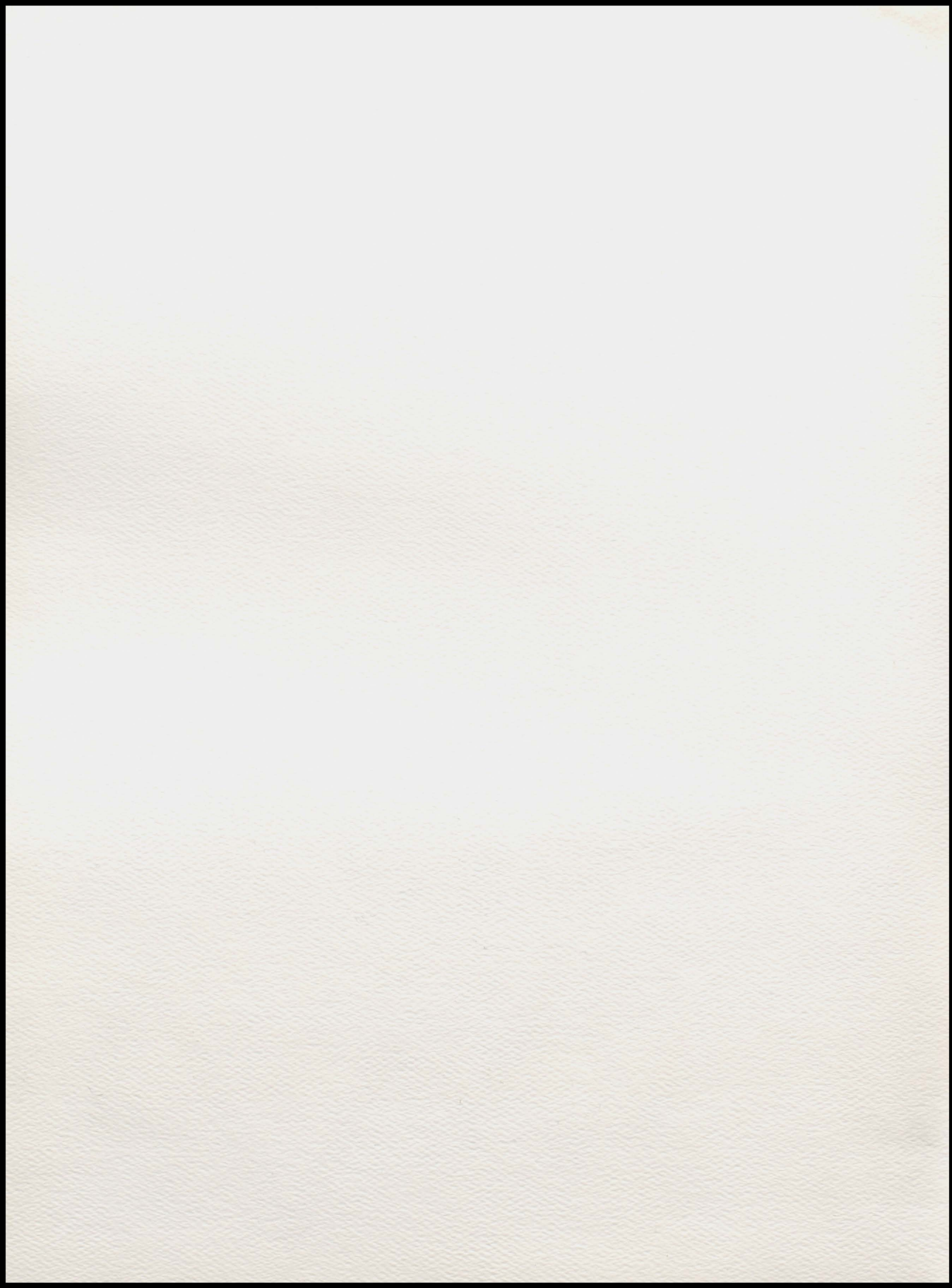
PORT HURON HIGH
THE STUDENT



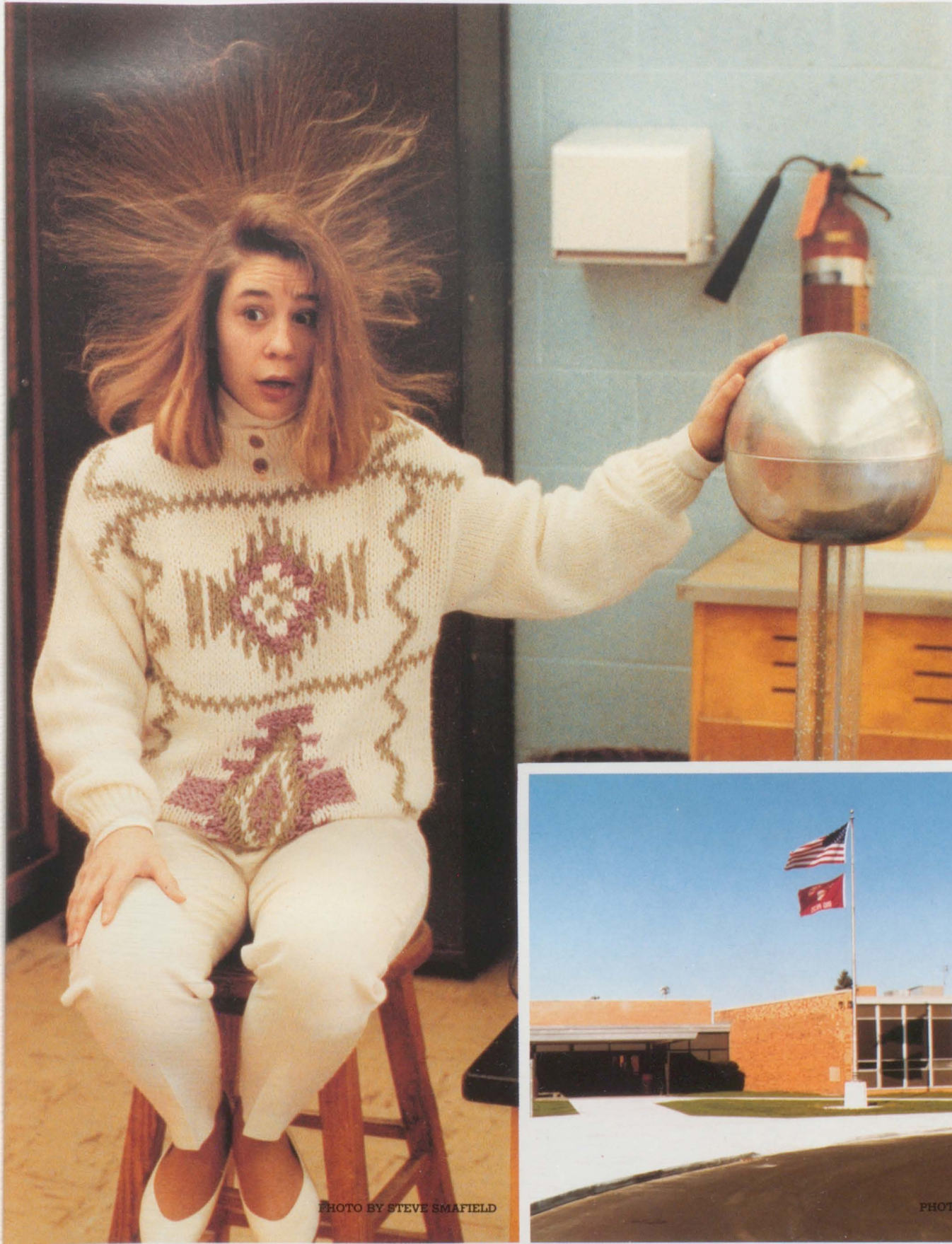
TABLE OF CONTENTS

OPENING	1
High Voltage	
STUDENT LIFE.....	4
Wired	
PEOPLE.....	34
Super Conductors	
ACADEMICS	86
Solar Power	
ORGANIZATIONS.....	106
Power Lines	
SPORTS.....	142
Charged Up	
ADVERTISEMENTS.....	184
Give It Some Juice	
INDEX	200
Frayed Wires	
CLOSING.....	206
Black Out	





THE STUDENT 1992.



With hair standing on end, senior Elise Ruehle, feels the shock from the electrostatic generator during a Physics experiment in Mr. Wagner's sixth hour class. Elise is also a Big Red Varsity Cheerleader and a member of the Homecoming Court.

Port Huron High School, Court Street View.



Port Huron High School
2215 Court Street

Port Huron, MI. 48060
984-2611

Port Huron is known for it's lightship. In the background, ships like the Huron, a retired the Blue Water Bridge is lit.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Food fads included the high voltage taste of Shock Tarts sold to Jim Ward at the Trading Post.

P.H.S. flag flies high despite a new fence around the 24th Street opening to the school used to keep students away from the construction area.

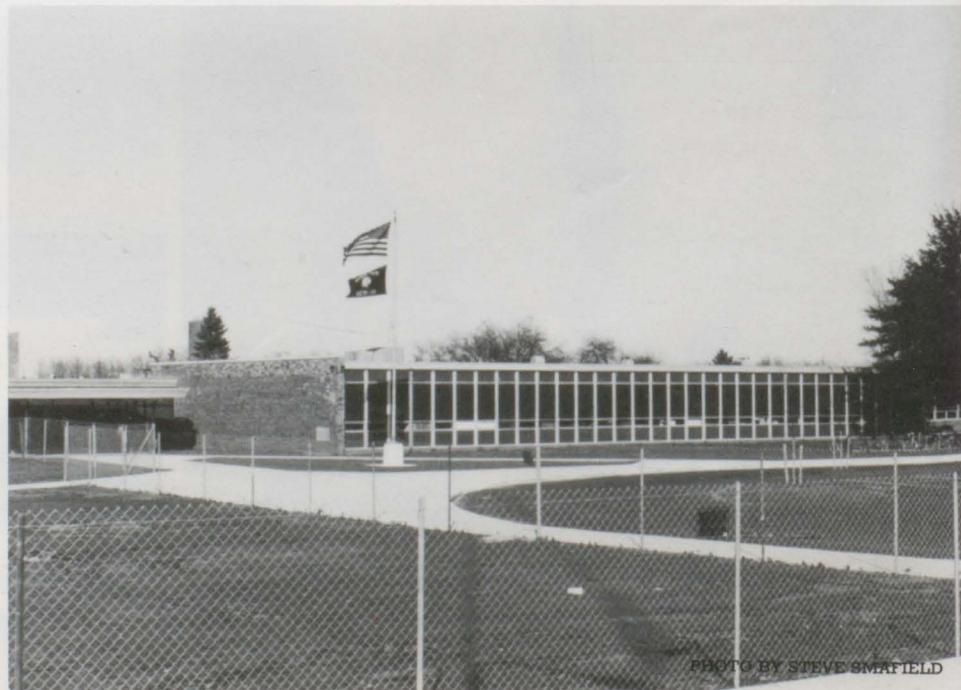


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

WATT HAPPENED? Charged With Changes

It was a high voltage year. With huge cutbacks in state funding for general assistance and social programs, the atmosphere was charged with controversy. At the national level, controversy also raged over the appointment of Supreme Court justice Clarence Thomas. All of the furor at the governmental level affected staff and students. But largely, tall cranes at the Blue Water Bridge help lift the stone columns and put them in place for the new bridge.

the staff chose High Voltage as a theme because of changes that the city of Port Huron and P.H.H.S. underwent.

Major problems with traffic kept motorists stressed-out. Back-ups on the Blue Water Bridge started around Labor Day, when Canadian Customs started a slowdown because they did not get a raise. Truck drivers were backed up to Range Rd. with a wait of seven hours. Not only the slowdown caused problems, but the American side of

the bridge is under major construction that started in August 12, 1991 and will end in November of 1995. According to Morris Hall, Assistant to the Bridge Engineer Manager, the construction will cost approximately \$401.2 million. Back-up of traffic on 24th Avenue started after Birchwood Mall was opened and got worse when Gratiot Ave. was closed in August and didn't open until September 28. Next, 10th Street Bridge closed on October 7 and

Military Bridge closed in January of 1992 for 18 weeks.

Other new constructions charged the area. Strip malls were added.

The year 1992 was flowing with many different currents and a new parking lot was just one of the many modern updates at P.H.H.S. The ground breaking on October 18 was for the new Media Center addition, a larger Cafeteria, and a bigger band room.

BY TARA YENSON

PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Mayor Mary Brooks digs a shovel into P.H.H.S. soil during ground-breaking.

Opening her car door, Mrs. Barrett states, "A spectacular new parking lot like this de-

serves valet parking." The lot on Court St. was added in 1991.

For After School

What did students do after school in their spare time?

P.H.H.S. has offered many after school activities. SADD, Ecology Club, Sports, Quiz Bowl, Cheerleading, Varsity Club, and Band just to name a few.

Besides school activities, a majority of the upperclassmen are in the working field. Students usually have part-time jobs that require a lot of

their time. Between work, activities, and school, god what's left? The weekend.

Still a popular activity over the three day weekend is cruising town. Going from one end to another about five miles per hour, "but it wastes time and it's fun," said Junior Emily Cumerlato.

The carnival was a big hit. "It is something to do until town gets

boomin'", said Junior Liza Ealy. Also when the carnival came to town it brought fireworks. The fireworks used to be shown at the Municipal Building along the St. Clair River, but moves this year to St. Clair.

Gus Macker drew crowds from around the country. There people met to compete in basketball. During the games opponents competed three on three and had a fourth for a sub.

Throwing the ball back into the game, Jamie Zinzo prepares to pass. The Gus Macker hoops were set up in the McMorran, and SC4 parking lot.

Boom, Crack, Snap were the sounds of the display of the fire works, shown on the water front around 10:00 pm in St. Clair.

Next in line at McDonalds, a very popular place to eat, Annie DePuey and Jenny Durrant decide what to choose. Also in line is Tiffany Anglebrandt, and Jim Evans.

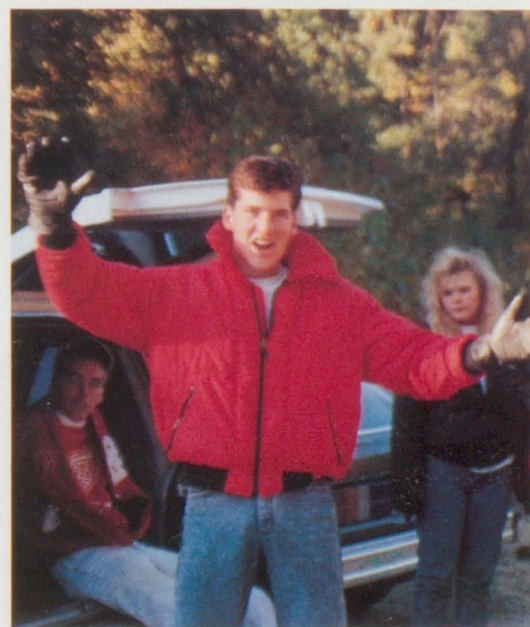


Working hard on the Senior Class float, Mark Debell, and Vern Pearl hammer 2x4's together for strength.



RED

Announcing his arrival at the abandoned bridge, Roger Fox greets his fellow classmates as they gather together for the Senior Class picture.



Wrapped up in an area rug after being KO'd for the second time, the unconscious doctor is dragged off-stage by the Stranger.

After overacting her death scene from *The Red Bonnet*, Ella Wimsley lies on the couch as Eunice and Margot look on.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Talking to Virgil, Peter peeks from the ottoman in which he spent most of the second act.

A CLASS ACT

Surprises were numerous in the four months that the Drama Club worked on the all-school play, "Surprise!" by Fred Carmichael. The climax of the work was the actual performances on April 24, 26, and 27th at the SCCC Fine Arts Theatre. Tryouts were held before Christmas. The 12 member cast and crew of about 50 worked under the direction of Mr. Langolf and student directors Kerry Jahn and Paula Halifax.

Having amnesia poses certain problems. Noticing his wedding ring, the doctor finally realizes he is married.

The play takes place in the late '60's in the Seven Maples Inn in Vermont. Ella Wimsley (Missy Simmons) is an ancient retired actress who has turned to innkeeping but has never forgotten when she was eight years old and featured in a silent film called "The Red Bonnet". A chiropractor, Dr. Peter Cort (Paul Collins) has developed a scheme with Ella's best friend, Margot (Jeanette Koshay) to win back his wife, Eunice, (Kari Walters) who he thinks doesn't appreciate him. Things go wrong when Dr. Cort is acci-

dently hit with a door and develops amnesia just as his wife arrives. Margot's fiancée, Scott Axelrod, (Brad Rowell) shows up a week early, and Ella is mistaken by Eunice as Peter's mistress. Ted Hazeltine (Martin Laing) adds another twist when he comes to the Inn searching for an escaped mental patient from Peaceful Hollow (Pete Paulus). The bumbling handyman, Virgil (Donny Elkins), his wife, Pearl (Shannon O'Mara), Ella's granddaughter, Carol (Renee Badger), and her hippie boyfriend, Morgan (Kevin

Stabenow), also added to the hilarity.

For the final surprise of the show, the hotel evaluator, the Man from Duncan Hines, enters. The part, normally played by Terry Letzgus, on Friday night was played by Mr. Wollen. After being hit with the door, and a dramatic death scene, Mr. Wollen (a.k.a. the man from Duncan Hines) collapsed to the floor, but not before uttering the words, "PH forever!" On Saturday, Mr. Miller tried the same stunt, but was surprised himself when the real Man from Duncan

Hines (Terry Letzgus) knocked him out, and then branded him as an escaped mental patient from Peaceful Hollow. Mr. Wollen was enthusiastic about his acting debut. "It was really a privilege for me to be part of such a class act because one really begins to appreciate the tremendous job done by our students," he said.

—PAUL COLLINS



Clad in his underwear, Dr. Cort clutches Ella Wimsley, "the only friend I've got left in the world!"

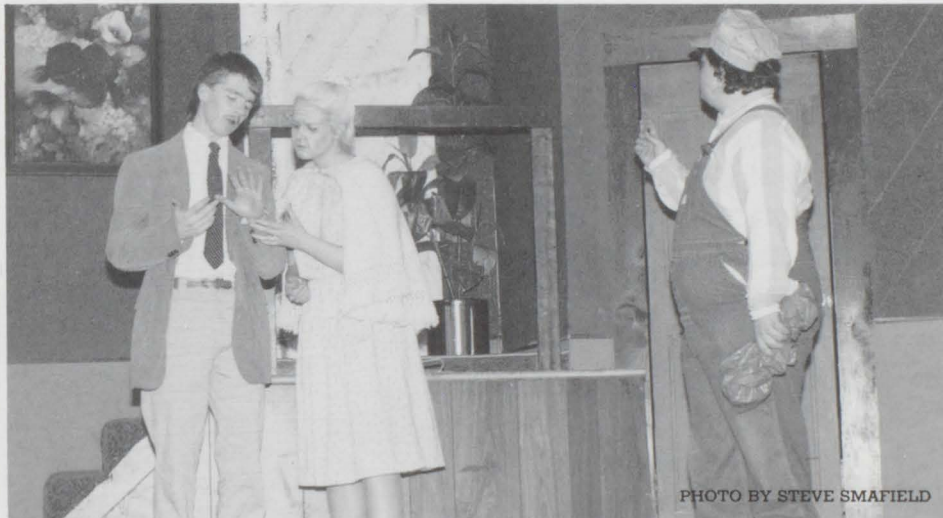


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY PETER POSTMA



PHOTO BY PETER POSTMA



Explaining his basic philosophy in life, hippie Morgan Crux leads his self-proclaimed "wife" to the Puritan Motel.

During curtain call, Donny Elkins hams up his bow as Shannon O'Mara comes forward to drag him offstage.

At the senior picture site, Mr. Storey made his presence known.

In the Beard's Hills area, the senior class met on September 21, 1991 at the abandoned bridge.

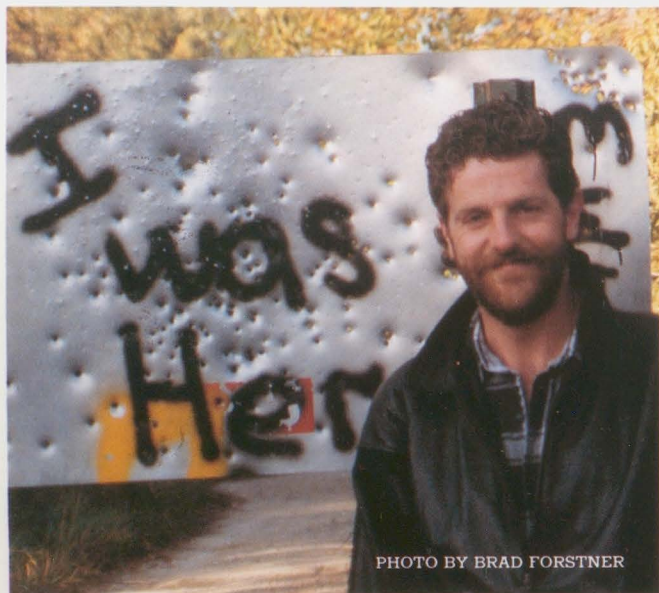


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

The class officers for the Seniors are: Treasurer—Aaron Bauman; Vice President—Shannon Keef; History—

an—Tracey Tremp; Secretary—Stacie Carson; and President—Kristie Berry.



WE'RE THE

Look at what the class of '92 has been through.

New was the requirement to take two years of science. Building the float, the theme was cereals; and the class used Raisin Bran for fourth place. Their homecoming nominees were Selena Noble and Dee Bull. The class officers were: Pres.—Sara

Smith; Vice Pres.—Aaron Carpenter; Sec.—Teresa Seppo; Treas.—Chris Cronic; Hist.—Joel Gilbert. They came in first place for the Spring Spectacular. Golf won their second EML Championship. Our school's mascot, the "Big Reds," Mr. Castillo felt was discriminatory to the Indians. Oth-

er bad news was the mileage cutbacks.

The sophomore year's float contained a moving windmill which took third place. During Spirit Week, they stole first place. On court were Selena Noble and Tiffany Stroh. The officers were Pres.—Sheldon Smith; Vice Pres.—Kristie Berry; Sec.—



SENIORS . . . CLASS OF '92

Shannon Keef; Treas.—Chris Cronic; Hist.—John Klinkman. Girl's Track, Cross Country, and J.V. Volleyball came in first in the EML. Golf won its third EML championship.

The Junior year float reached first place, with a New Year's Eve theme. On court were Shannon Keef and Tiffany Stroh.

Officers were Pres.—Stacie Carson, Vice Pres.—Aaron Bauman; Sec.—Tracy Wajda; Treas.—John Klinkman; Hist.—Paul Collins and Michelle Hawley. The class of '92 also won "Most Spirited Class". During Spring Spectacular, Andy Moore won the honor of "Great Kahuna". Their class also

was the first to have a Jr. Prom, named Junior Fantasy; it was held at SC4, March 23, 1991. World events included the Gulf War.

The privilege of standing on the floor and being able to leave the school year early came with the senior year. Again the class of '92 took first

place in the float competition, tied with the class of '94. The choice was Mousetrap with board games as the theme. They took first place in the homecoming games and Spirit Week. Court consisted of Elise Ruehle, Kim Seely, and Tiffany Stroh, queen. Change had become the word for the

year. Some were the school renovations. Another change was bringing back the Pep Jug. The seniors won it during the pep assembly before the PHN game.

"WE'RE THE SENIORS, PROUD AND TRUE, WE'RE THE CLASS OF '92"

YOU ALONE HOLD THE POSSIBILITIES
BUT TOGETHER WE HOLD THE MEMOR

L'ANSE
CREUSE
NORTH



This is Big Red Country

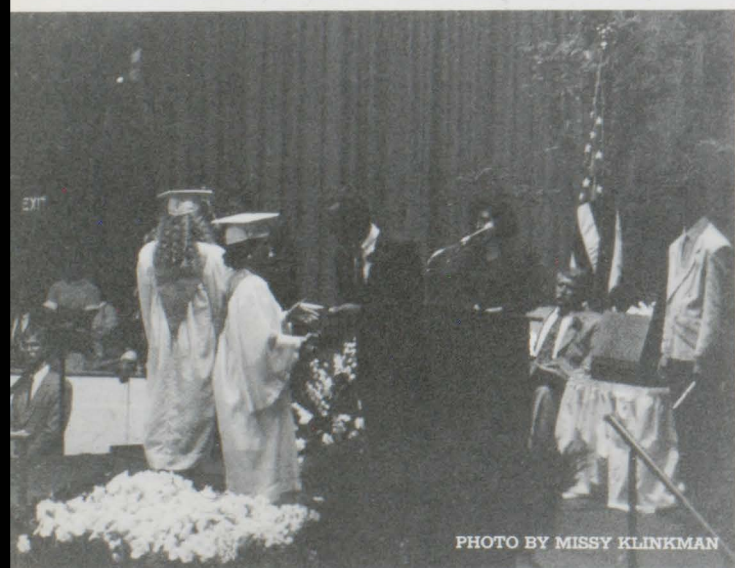


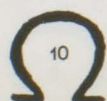
PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

At Commencement, Erin Lill and Rebecca Conger receive their diplomas.



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

Standing after their names have been called off are Jennifer Baumgarner, Rebecca Conger, Dan Os-
goode, Missy Simmons, and Donny Elkins.



KEEPING TRADITION

Newspoints, cap and gown measurements, Senior Luncheon, buying senior pictures, Senior Assembly, Prom, Commencement.

Do these sound familiar? They should. These have been the traditional senior activities. Towards the end of the year things got hectic, but all this chaos led to graduation.

The three activities that stood out were Senior Assembly, Baccalaureate, and Commencement.

Senior Assembly took place June 7, 1991. The showing of the Senior Video, the speeches, and the singing of the class song were part of the assembly.

Baccalaureate allowed Reverend John L. Portis to speak to the honored students. He gave the Invocation, Baccalaureate Address, and Benediction.

Last was Commencement. This event brought tears and relief. The ceremony took place at McMorran, June 11, 1991, graduating a class of 373 students.

SENIOR TIDBITS

Class Honors:

Tri-Valedictorians: Erin Lill, Kristin Chard, and Jennifer Tipa. Salutatorian: Rebecca Conger

Class Officers:

Pres.—Suzanne Leatherberry, Vice Pres.—Jack Mainguy, Sec.—Jennifer Brelsford, Treas.—Lynette Sassanella, Hist.—Melissa Simmons

Class Advisor:

Mr. Robert Haas

Class Colors:

Mauve and Cream

Class Flower:

White rose dipped in mauve

Class Song:

"Friends" by Michael W. Smith

President of her class, Suzanne Leatherberry gave a tearful speech for her fellow classmates.

— Tracy Wajda

In a duet, Julie Rix and Dawn Reeves sing "Friends" at the Senior Assembly.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Getting his food, Chuck Simpson attended the Senior Luncheon on

Monday, June 10, 1991.

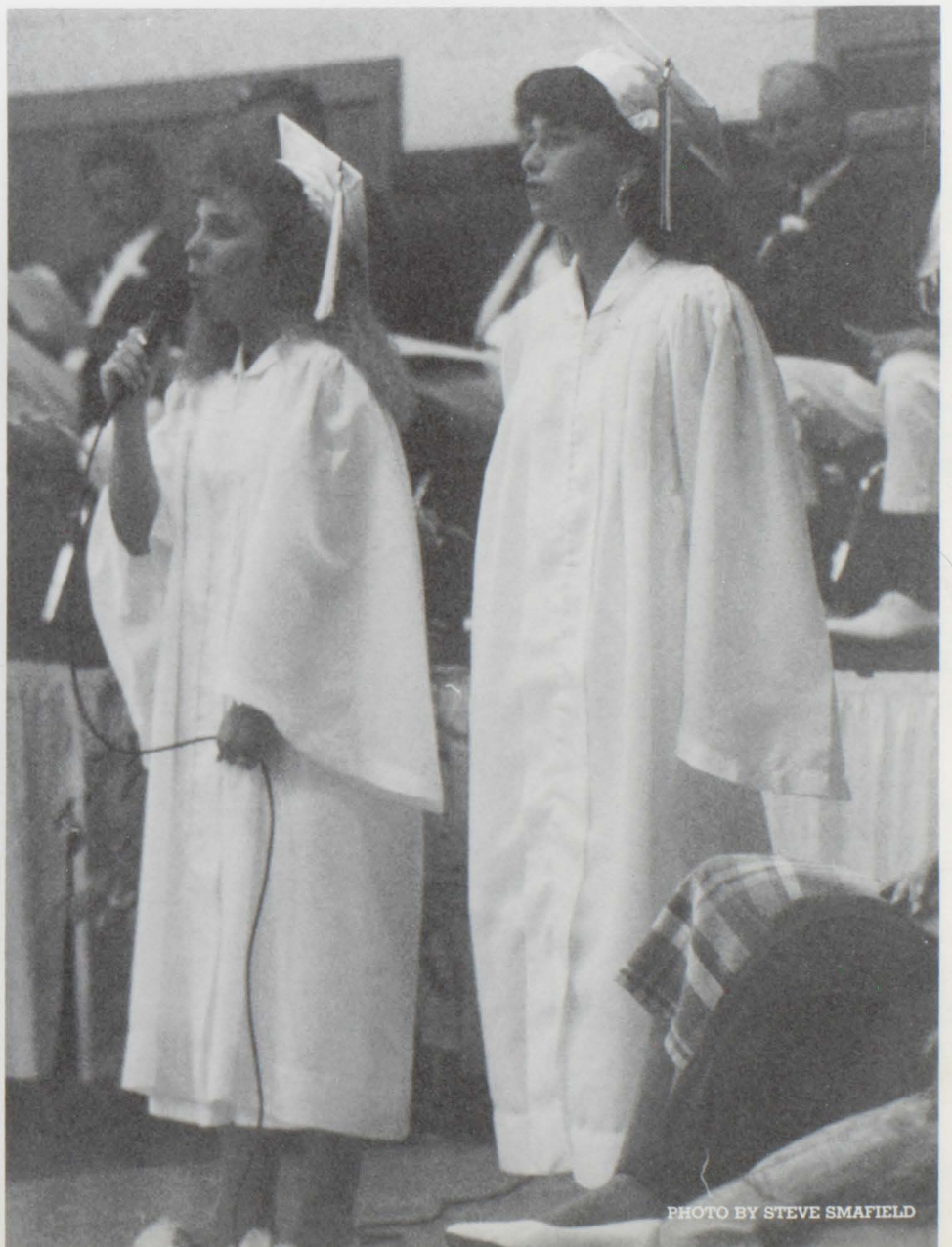


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

From high a top the ferris wheel one can observe the Casino, Hi-

Roller, the Double Ferris Wheel, and many other sights throughout the

carnival grounds. Cumberland Valley Shows once again supplied Port

Huron and neighboring communi- ties with ten days and nights full of

rides, games, cotton candy, and elephant ears.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

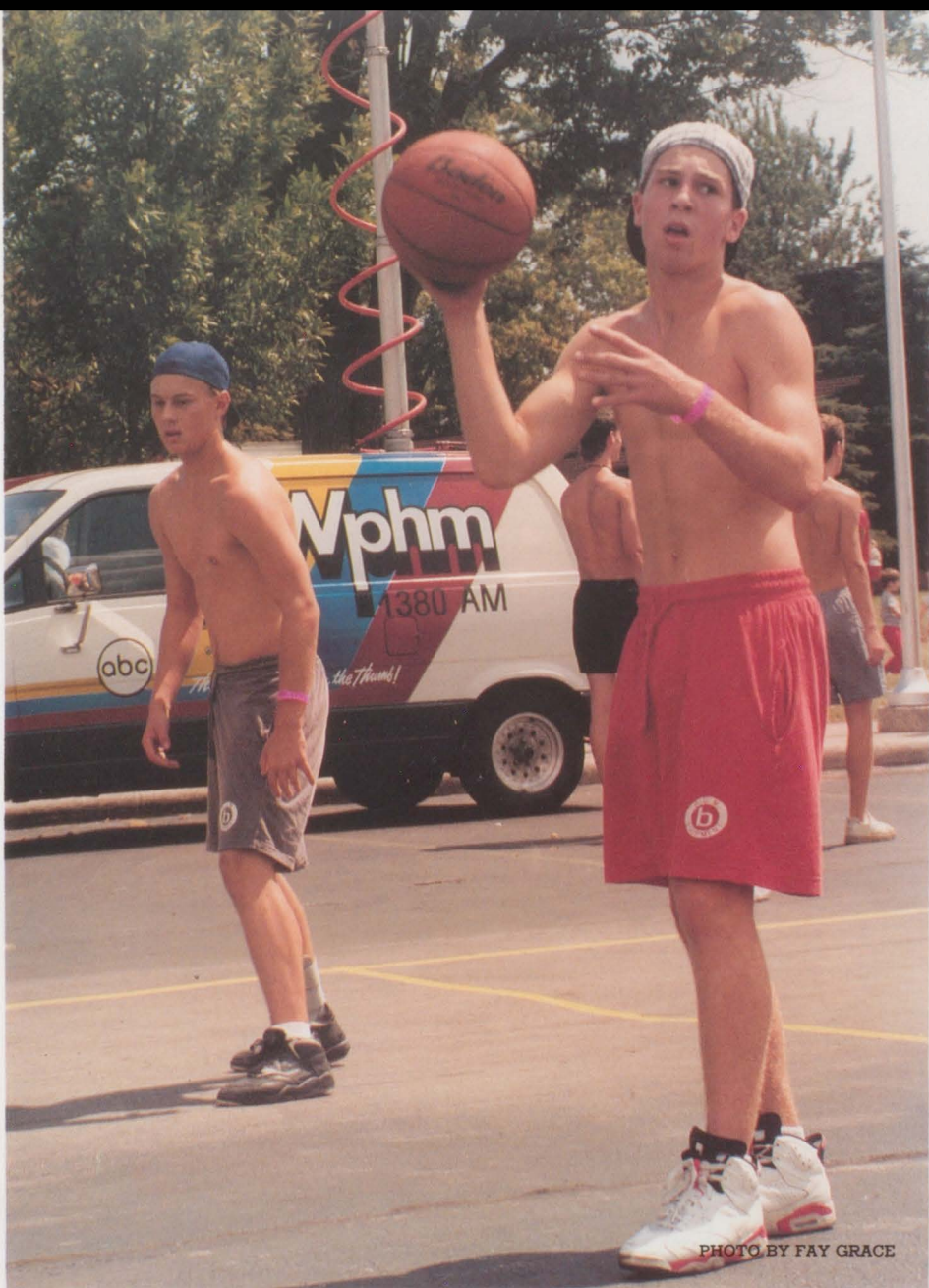


PHOTO BY FAY GRACE

ALL SUMMER LONG

Basketball, volleyball, the casino, the double feris wheel, cruising, and the beach were many of the summer pasttimes used to occupy time.

On August 10 and 11 Gus Macker came to town and turned the college parking lot into courts to be used by thousands of "Macker Maniacs". Two Toilet Bowl trophy winners from PHHS were the teams Total Control, and New Transportation Limited.

Strickly Snapping Nets found their way to a first place finish in the yellow division. The team members were Terry and Tony Miller, Bobby Wright, and Keith Cates.

When the Blue Water Festival came to town everyone seemed to have at least one ride which was their favorite. Mrs.

Gural stated that her favorite was the bumper cars, where as Jason Carrier thinks "the carnival rides are childish, I go to Cedar Point and go on the REAL rides!"

There was one thing missing from this year's festivities. Many area residents had to travel to St. Clair to view the fireworks usually held on the Fourth of July.

When students weren't "doing time" at their jobs they could be found "either at the beach or downtown, either place checking out the guys!" joked senior Stacey Tremp.

Whether one was a part of Macker Mania, the B.W. Festival, or just a beach bum, each person found a unique way to make summer the beginning to an electrifying year.



Competing in the yellow division, Joe Slade, team captain of For Real,



and Jim Evans prepare to play ball in the 1991 Gus Macker.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

During the B.W. Festival in July, Governor Engler shakes hands with those out to watch the parade.

Bursting high above the St. Clair River is a display of fireworks. This year the fireworks were cancelled due

to insurance reasons. So anyone hoping to catch a glimpse of glitter had to travel to St. Clair.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Hopping towards the finish line to her partner, Tiffany Siroh leaps to

score points for her team during the mixed relays.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Eating as fast as they can with their hands tied behind their back, is part

of the class presidents' job around the time of Spring Spectacular. Jenni

Wollen and Jennifer Prevost eat the way toward the win.

'93 TAKES FIRST

Every year, each class is given the opportunity to beat out all other classes to answer the question: Which class has more spirit? The first points awarded during Spring Spectacular were during Spirit Week.

Spirit Week is when

each class is to dress up as the assigned theme for that particular day. The themes were Neon Day, Red and White Day, Hawaiian Day, Buddy Day, and Red, White, and Blue Day.

The Senior class of 1991 ended up with the most points, but there were many more events to take place. The Mixed Relays Race which involved jump roping and

scooter racing was the event in which the Junior class of 1992 took first. The Musical Pillows event was won by the Seniors, followed by Freshman, Sophomores and then Juniors. The Ice Cream Sundae Guzzle was where each Class President ate

a plate of ice cream as fast as they could without the use of their hands.

The senior class, took second place. The junior class, third place and Sophomores took first place. The Tug-of-War has

been a tradition during the games. The Sophomore class of 1993 took first place. The Senior Class came in second place but the Junior Class ended up getting disqualified due to outside interference and all their points were cancelled. The overall results were 4th—'92, 3rd—'94, 2nd—'91, and 1st place, Class of 1993.

—Shelbie Dove and Kelli Dolinar

Pulling with all their might during the tug-of-war is the class of 1993.

Playing Musical Pillows, freshman Missy Moore helped her class win 2nd place.

Rolling on her scooter, Sophomore Heather Worthington races to the finish line during the Mixed Relay Race. Heather came in second place.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Fighting for the win, seniors Trisha Davidson, Chris Phillip, Therese Green, Greg Brennan, Clarice John-

son, Chris Duncan, Robert Carmichael, Romona Portis, and Alex

Wert fight for the win. The Seniors took second.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Showing her class spirit, senior Julie Rix also shows her American spirit.



While Kelley Dougan plays a solo on trumpet, the rest of the jazz band waits their turn at the Spring Concert.



At the end of "Dury, Honor, Country" the Honor's Band stands while an American flag is lowered from above.

BANDS JOIN FOR NIGHT OF MUSIC

Excerpts from "The Music Man" and a guest barbershop quartet were only a couple of the highlights of the 1991 Spring Concert, which took place on May tenth in McMorran Auditorium. Two

of Port Huron High School's juniors and two other members of the Huron Harmony Chorus collaborated on the stage that evening to make up "Thick and Thin". Paul Collins and Barry Cath-

erines joined their voices with Randy Teufel and Richard Collins to provide the audience with the entertainment of "Lida Rose", a popular song from the play "The Music Man". These four strolled on stage dressed in clothing from 1912, the year in which the play is set, and sang along with the Honor's band.

Also as part of the Honor's band portion of the concert was a tribute to soldiers of America. The band performed the piece "Duty, Honor, Country" while senior Jennifer Baumgartner read a monologue and at the end of

which an American flag was lowered.

For a change in flavoring, the jazz band followed the Honor's band on the stage for their turn at pleasing the audience. They performed numerous pieces featuring various soloists such as Jayson Richert on trombone, Jason Wuellner on tenor and soprano saxophones, Clifford Koshay on alto saxophone, Kelley Dou-

gan and Robert Koshay on trumpet, Barry Catherine on bass guitar and Kenneth Precour on percussion.

In the first half of the concert the Cadet and Varsity bands combined to show their talents. The bands began their performance with "Radetzky March" by Johann Strauss, following with others including "The Water Music Suite", and ending with excerpts from the hit Disney film "The Little Mermaid". This last piece featured several soloists such as Diane Emigh on French Horn, Tammy McNair on flute, and Karen Collins on alto saxophone.

As usual, this year's Spring Concert filled the main floor of McMorran auditorium and spectators overflowed the mezzanine and balcony for adequate seating. The bands wore formal attire with the guys in tuxedos and the girls in dresses of various pastel colors including white, blue, and green. The band, also as always, was led by Mr. Robert Clark who was also dressed in a tuxedo.

by: KAREN COLLINS

During the 1991 Spring Concert, Michelle Hawley and Heather Worthington jam with the jazz band.

Playing the timpani is Sophomore Paul Dixon. Paul was a member of the second hour Varsity Band.



Playing his tenor saxophone, Jason Wuellner executes a solo during the Jazz Band portion of Spring Concert.



Performing "Lida Rose" is a barbershop quartet called "Thick and Thin", composed of Rick Collins, Randy Teufel, Paul Collins, and Bar-

ry Catherine.



Introducing Senior Becky Congor before her feature on flute, Mr. Clark

addresses the audience at McMorran.

A NIGHT OF ROYALTY

This is the night the student body became kings, queens, princes, and princesses. Students spent weeks planning what to wear, where to go for dinner, and most important of all, who to take.

Dress at this year's dance was as different as the people who attended

it. The guys dress ranged from tuxes to suits to sweaters and pants. The girls dress was just about all semi-formal to formal, with a few exceptions.

As the ball comes to a close and lights begin to rise, those who attended got a chance to dance the final dance of the night.

Queens Court

Queen—Tiffany Stroh
Prime Minister—Andrew Moore
Senior Court—Elise Ruehle, Kim Seely

Junior Court—Marci Holmes, Shannon Trudell
Sophomore Court—Angie Jacobs, Jeannie Torello
Freshman Court—Jessica Fogelsong, Danelle Hauner

Event: Homecoming Dance

Date: October 12, 1991
Time: 8:00 pm
D.J.: Fred Gillett
Theme: Board Games

While there was a pause in the music, seniors Roger Fox and Kay Ayotte smile for the camera.

Third year court member, Marci Holmes walks down the aisle with her date senior Jamie Smith.

With float trophy in hand, Prime Minister Drew Moore and Queen Tiffany Stroh prepare to present it.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Smiling, senior Stacie Carson stands with longtime boyfriend Jack Mainguy, a '91 graduate.

While taking a break from dancing, seniors Lisa Lashbrook, Jerry Ward, and Shannon Keef sit and chat.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

1990's Queen, Lynette Sassanella, returns to crown 1991's Queen. She is escorted by senior Tony Jacobs.

Linked arm in arm, junior court member Shannon Trudell and 1991 graduate Ryan Mullins walk to the stage.

NOT BORED WITH BOARD GAMES

Haven't you heard who built a better Mouse Trap? Are you in need of an operation? If you have a sweet tooth you may want to visit Candy Land, unless you are looking for Trouble!

With a homecoming theme like boardgames, what else would one expect? Why of course, the unexpected—Seniors and Sophomores ending up in a tie for float building. The

judges decision was based on how well it was constructed, how well it fit this year's theme, appearance and how well the moving parts worked. Ties are rare, but this year Mr. Miller said, "Not all of the senior parts worked properly: maybe that's



Junior's Candyland ended up "sour" taking third place

why the senior didn't take first by themselves."

The Senior float that took first place was a big piece of swiss cheese with the game board on top. Like the game "Mouse Trap" it had the mice and the little man. It had everything except the crank.

Also tied for first, the Sophomores won with: Operation Brain Storm. Candyland's "Too sweet too beat" took third for

the junior class, even without moving parts. "Here Comes Trouble" the freshman entry, featured a levered action hand. The theme board-

games was developed by the Student Council Officers.



Smiling bright sophomore Trisha MacLean dances down the street.



Seniors proved to be the big cheese when they tied for first place.



Photo By: Brad Forstner

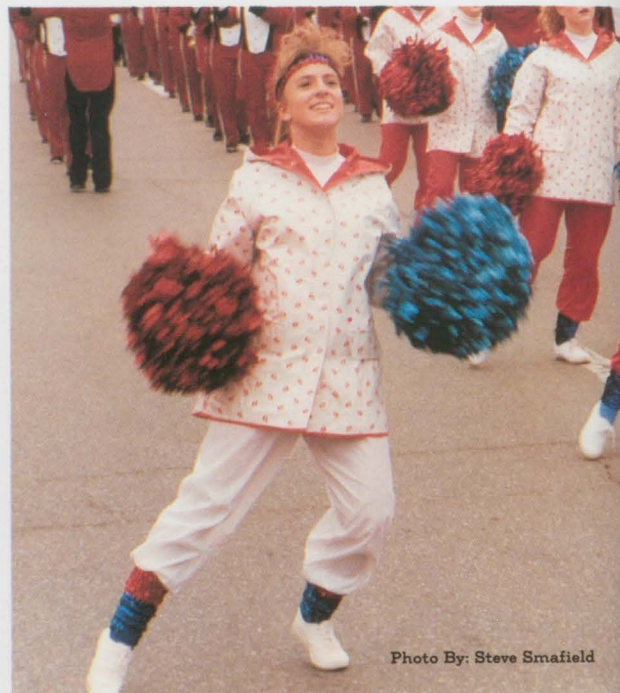


Photo By: Steve Smafield



Photo By: Brad Forstner



Photo By: Steve Smafield

"Here Comes Trouble" for the freshman class ended up taking a last place finish during the Home-

coming festivities. On an average night there were about 10-15 students helping to build.

Poised perfectly freshman Andrea DePuey marches behind The Big Red Marching Machine. Andrea is a first year Display Flags member. She also participates in the Cader Band.



Photo By: Brad Forstner



Photo By: Brad Forstner

Also tied for first the sophomores float "operated" their way up to

the top with operation Brain Storm.

"Drummer Boy" Jason Forbes strays in beat with Homecoming Parade.



Photo By: Steve Smafield

SENIORS WIN IT

Roars of screams and laughter filled the gymnasium. The chants gave the opponents the floor the lift they needed to compete.

It looked like the class of '92 had the Spirit this year. They pulled off the most wins and kept their score just high enough to stay ahead. The seniors pulled hard and took the tug of war from all who strived. They used the Relay Race to run away with another first and Spirit Week to get the big points.

Just like they follow the seniors in age, the juniors followed in Spirit Week rank. The class of '93 won the donut pass with help from Kim Schlitt, Jason Hills, Ann Tipa, Jim Spadafore, Marci Holmes, and ending with Jamie Zinzo eating the donut. They held second for Spirit Days with a large turnout

on Stripes and Dots Day.

Landing in third place, the sophomores scored big with their float. They also "sat on the upper-classmen" for a cushy win in musical pillows.

The class of '95 didn't drive hard enough to win one of the first three places. With scores of 3's and 5's, the class of '95 took 4th place. They held the lead in the toothpaste contest and took second in Tie Day and Sports

Day.

The students left the gym at noon on October 12, 1991 to head for the next event, the parade at 1:00, the game at 7:30, and the dance on Saturday.

BY STEPHANIE HOWE



Wheeling their way to the finish line, Tammy Marquardt pushes Joe Slade for the Sophomore class in the Relay Race during Spirit Week.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Combining two of the Spirit Week days into one, Theda Walton shows off for Stripes and Sports Days.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Hopping towards the finish line during the three legged race is Deanna Adkins and Bill Brewster.

Pulling for a win, juniors Kelli Dolinar, Troy MacLean, Nicole Almonzo, Rich Westbrook, and Amy Rockwell try to defeat.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

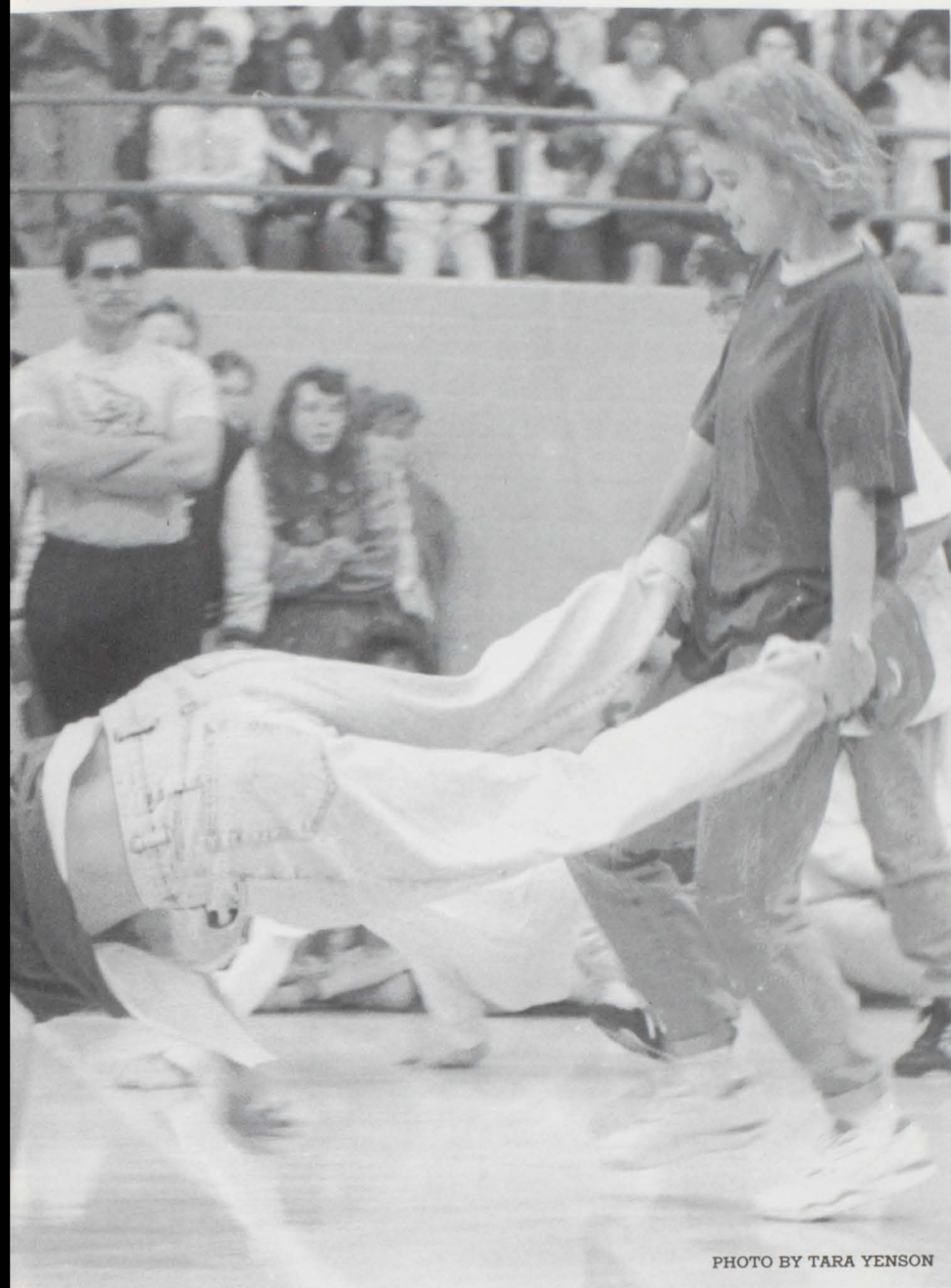


PHOTO BY TARA YENSON

Freshman Kevin Demick tries to get the toothpaste in the tin setting on

Miss Miorke.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Showing their school spirit for Stripe Day, junior Jenny Wallen and freshman Jenny Harris sign in.

Gobbling down a powdered donut is senior Kristi Heino; looking on is the rest of her class.

LAYOUT BY BRIGETTE LOVIK

KEEPING IN STYLE

What was in style? What was out of style? Everyone had a way of making the way they dressed the "in" style.

For the past four years, rolling pant legs was in, no one went for the bell bottom look. To achieve the tight-ankled pants

look, students used safety pins or duct tape.

Jeans and cropped jackets were also big this year. "Used" clothing by Elie of New York, was a major cool thing to wear. Almost everyone owned something with the "Used" label. Dress pants are worn with the label on the zipper; these dress pants are usually by Z-Cavaricci. The price for a pair ranged from \$65 to

\$95. Some students would pay the price of high-cost fashion to be in style.

Short, clean cut, or long hair tails for boys were in. Not too many of guys had the shaved sayings in the back of their heads this year. As for the girls, the style was short hair or very "big" hair. Most girls were growing their hair to the Julia Robert's look. Another look was long, straight, hair parted to the

side. For most girls, hair-spray played the biggest factor in today's hair-styles.

The newest fashion items were jean shorts, jeans with leather fronts or sheer blouses with see-through sleeves, and the see-through stomach of the shirt. Long dress like shirts with leggings were also big this year.

The point of whether to be "in" fashion or "out"

was a pretty big issue. People wore what they felt expressed them the best. Although there were many different cliques in any school, the fashions remain different with each student.

April Perez

Senior Chris Castillo poses with the Aztec pull over, Used jeans and belt.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Hanging out in the courtyard after lunch, junior, Shelly Suisse stays

comfortable wearing her "B.U.M. Blues" clothing with a pair of cur-

off sweat pants. Shelly was also wearing athletic shoes.

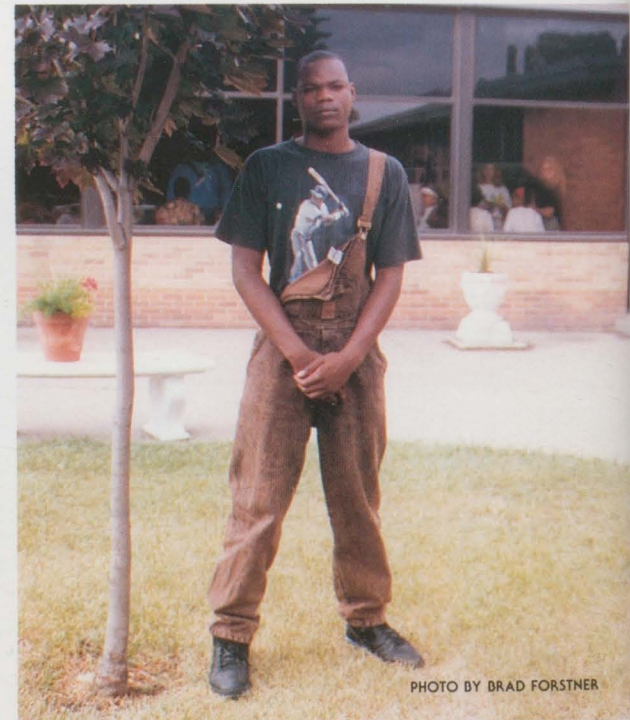


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Carl Williams stands tall by showing off his overalls with one strap hooked.



PHOTO BY BRAD FOR

The newest fashion style in clothing is worn by Senior, Mike Crimmins.

His Polo shirt by Ralph Lauren, Levis buttoned-fly jeans, Dockside boots,

and clean cut hair style make Michael "in" style to be cool. Mike is

also involved in student council, cross country, band, and NHS. Mike's style

in clothing is the newest fashion for the 1992 school year.

NO RAIN

Although rain threatened, for the first time in five years it did NOT rain on the Homecoming Parade. The Homecoming parade traditionally has been the most important parade to the student body (of Port Huron High). The parade started at 1:00 on October 11, over a new route. The new route included going by the elementary schools; Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, St. Josephs, and Harrison, to entertain the future Big Reds.

The theme of this year's floats was Board Games. The seniors float "Mouse Trap" tied with sophomores' float "Operation" for first place; juniors came in third with their float "Candyland", and the freshman float "Trouble" took a fourth place. The students that rode or walked with floats were the ones that built them.

Although the Homecoming parade was the most popular with stu-

dents, nine other parades drew student participation. These nine other parades were Memorial, Sarnia, Desert Storm, Port Huron Santa Claus, All American Music Festival, Magic Kingdom: Mickey Mouse, St. Patrick's Day, and Blue Water Parade. These area parades in-

clude the Big Red Marching Machine, Thunderbirds, and Display Flags. All three groups prove to be crowd pleasers with the awards each has won.



The class of '93 ended up in a not so sweet third place finish.

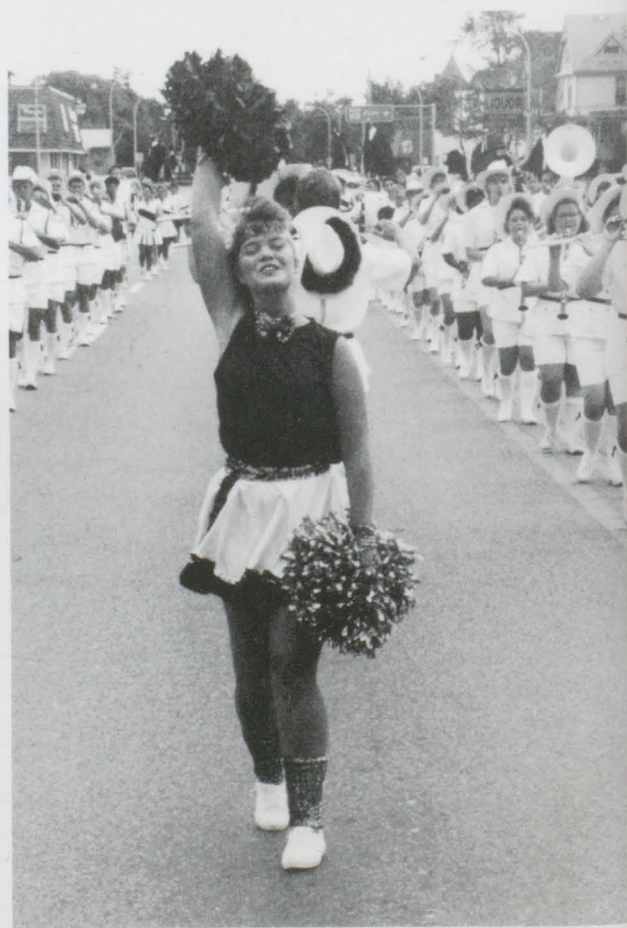


During the Blue Water parade, a Sarnia Shriner drives past.



Leading the Homecoming parade festivities is Parade Marshall Eugene Bauman. Mr. Bauman is considered a friend to kids. He was chosen to

be Parade Marshall because he's always helping out the Student Council and working with them.



Suzanne Leatherberry smiles brightly as she performs during the Memorial Parade. Suzanne was the captain of the Thunderbirds

Marching down Pine Grove, the Big Red Marching Machine members

keep in step with one another. Saxophone players Sraci Wallen, Jason

Wuellner, and Cliff and Robert Koshay were all members of the college

band at Saint Clair Community College.



Waving to the crowd is Dorothy Eady, a member of Miss Blue Water

Court and a PH alumni. She graduated in 1989.



Holding the BRMM banner are Thunderbird team members Ann Marie Assi and Jenny Ruiz. The

Thunderbirds also perform at football games.

A WEEKEND IN THE CAPITAL

The Festivals of Music drew about 90 Big Red Marching Machine members to Fairfax, Virginia on April 18, 1991. At 9:30 p.m. these students boarded two busses and began the twelve hour bus ride south for a nationwide competition for Concert, Marching, and Jazz bands and also for Drill Teams.

Port Huron High School's groups fared well in this contest, bringing home seven first place and one second place trophies. In preparation for their competitions, the band members held sectionals in various chaperone's rooms after breakfast on Saturday morning and the drill teams practiced inside, outside, or wherever they could find an empty space.

During their stay in Fairfax, the Marching Machine travelled to Wash-

ington D.C. and visited the Air and Space Museum at the Smithsonian, Arlington Cemetery, the Lincoln Memorial, the Washington Monument and the Vietnam Wall. Several members of the group searched the wall for names of relatives and friends who fought and died in the war.

One activity some of the students became involved with was a quite wet one. No, it wasn't swimming although there was a pool available for use at some times. Water gun wars were a dominant activity in a few boys' free time. After one "team" passed by the door of another room and bombarded the occupants, war broke out. The weapons became more deadly through the weekend as water cannons and long range spray bottles came into use.

On their first evening in Washington D.C. the group ate dinner at a Japanese Steak House. Members of the BRMM sat on the floor at two foot high tables and watched Japanese chefs prepare their meals on a heated tray in the center of the tables.

Their second night, the students boarded the "Spirit of Mount Vernon", a cruise ship, and set sail down the Potomac River for an evening of dinner and dancing. Along with seven or eight other groups from around the country, the Big Reds ate fried chicken and corn on the cob while singing along with the music which was played almost continuously through the cruise. Some members went onto the deck to view the passing scenery.

Their final day in Fairfax, the band members attended a session with "Dr.

Tim" a band director who visits different cities around the nation to talk to students about attitudes of the things they do, such as band classes and other team activities. Many of the members grumbled about having to go listen to a guy talk for one and a half hours but they left the session discussing how they could better themselves using the tactics they had been taught.

To conclude their weekend, the Big Red

Marching Machine took off for a night of sports at Grand Slam U.S.A. The members entered the building and immediately took off for their favorite activities whether it was baseball, basketball, putt-putt, video games, making a phone call home, or visiting the snack bar.

KAREN COLLINS



Fooling around on the dinner/dance cruise, Jason Wuellner portrays "The Bandir."

SCORES FROM WASHINGTON D.C. COMPETITION AT FESTIVALS OF MUSIC

Concert Band Class AA: 2nd Place, Excellent Rating
Parade Band Class AA: 1st Place, Excellent Rating
Parade Band High Auxiliary:
Display Flags: 1st Place, Excellent Rating
Pom-Pom: 1st Place, Superior Rating
Dance: 1st Place, Superior Rating
Overall Color Guard: Superior Rating

In the sight reading room, Mr. Clark leads the band in a new piece during their competition in Fairfax, Virginia.



During the Big Red Marching Machine's sightseeing in Washington D.C., they stopped at the Lincoln Memorial and Washington Monument for an afternoon.

At the Japanese Steak House in Washington D.C., a chef prepares meals for one table of the Big Red Marching Machine members. Each member had a choice of the chicken only menu, the beef only menu,

a combination of chicken, beef, and shrimp, or a combination of chicken, beef, and scallops. The waitresses wore kimonos to help set the scene.





Finishing their breakfast, Kelly Wilson and Jenny Dergen prepare to go to the bus.

Going to her seat on the bus headed to Washington D.C., Assistant Drum Major, junior Teresa Seppo

whistles a happy tune. Paula Halifax and Brad Rowell follow.

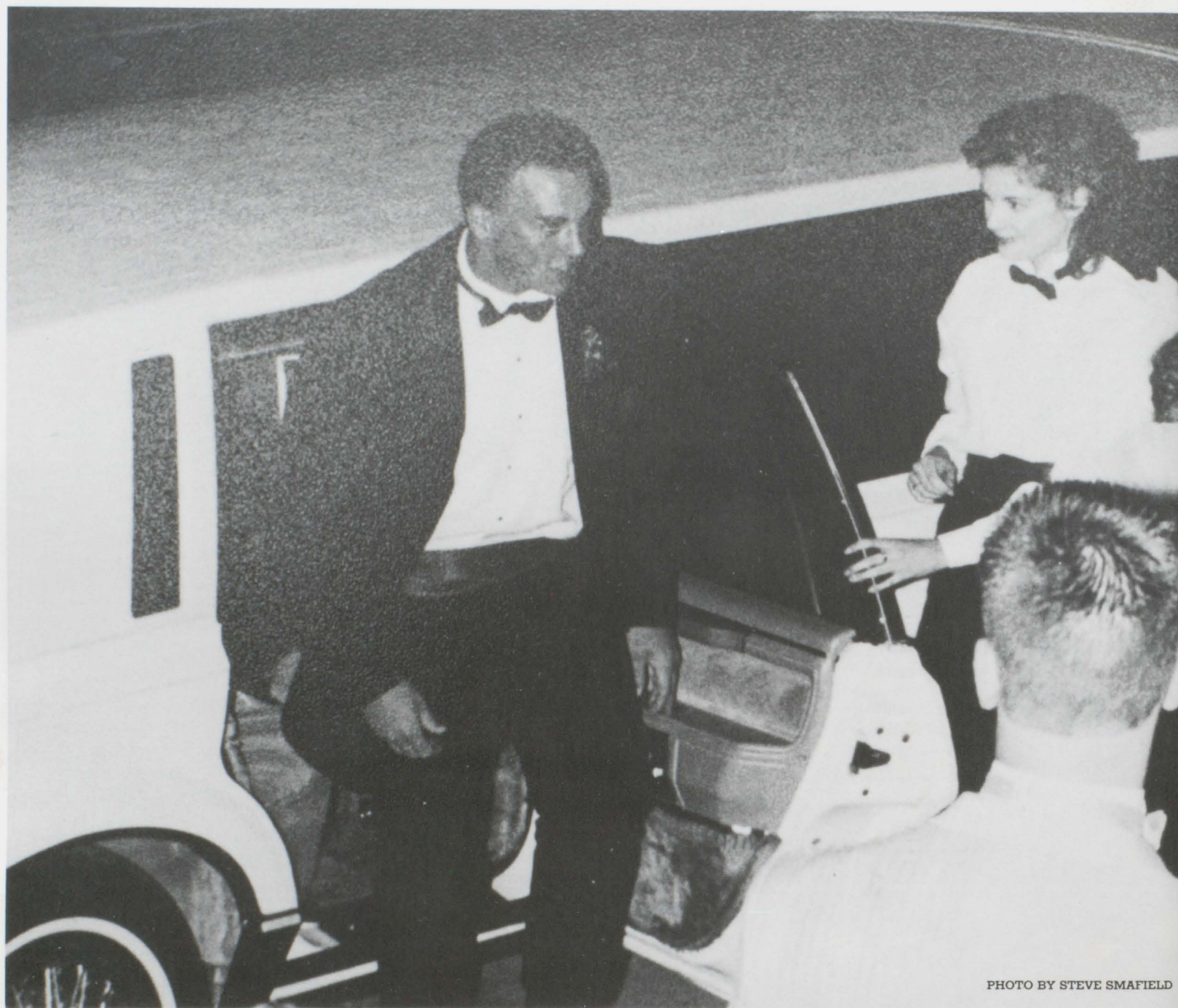


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Leaving his limo, senior Joe Gilbert prepares himself for the big event. Joe was dressed in a red and black tux to match his date's dress. Amy Hall and Joe had been dating for almost a year.

Arriving on the scene, Christy Radatz and her long time boyfriend, Vince, prepare to go on to the dance floor. Christy was a four year member of the Port Huron High School Thunderbirds.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

Prom, defined as a high school or college dance, can mean different things to everyone.

Although the price of prom includes more than just dance tickets, "it was worth it!" stated Jack Mainguy.

On an average, a tuxedo rental ran about \$85, dinner \$40, and a corsage, about \$12.

For the ladies, the price

varied depending on what type of dress they opted for. Boutonnieres ran about \$6, and depending on whether they had their nails done and hair styled that could add another \$10 to \$40 onto their total expenses.

"Prom was a new experience because it was the first time a prom had been held outside of the college, and of course, our class was the first to do something like that," stated graduate Rob Donaldson.

The Harrington was

decorated in mauve, white, and turquoise. With balloons in all three colors and flowers dipped with both colors. There were horse and buggy rides available to all who attended.

Sophomore Missy Desjardins stated that, "prom lived up to all that I had heard about, and I enjoyed the whole night!"



Dancing together, Brandi Jacobs and her boyfriend sway.



The Harrington Hotel was decorated in mauve and white.



Holding each other close are Joe Worthington. Joe was active in Big Red Football and Wrestling.



Leaving their limo are Todd Sanchez, Lisa Schurr, and Tom Gates.

Still inside the limo is senior Sandra Thorley.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

SUM COND

As sophomores, Denny Wilson, Corey Bonner, Kelli Dolinar, and the anchor Andy Monzo prepare for the tug-of-war against the seniors.

People Affected

People—from freshman to seniors, and from secretaries to administrators. The people at PH are of all ages and types, from all different backgrounds.

There were many changes that occurred during the time spent here. No matter what transitions befell, positive or negative, people were affected. For the class of 1995, there were adjustments in the academic field. Instead of the former thirty

eight credits and two years of math, the freshman and all classes thereafter, will be required to have three years of math, which means forty two credits required for graduation.

Of special importance to sophomores and juniors was an addition of parking spaces. Seniors were always given priority, now the added spaces allow drivers "a spot in the lot."

For seniors there was all of the usual such as college preparations, gown

measurements, and POD class. The cancellation of the senior trip to Mexico was a shock.

There were also comings and goings of staff members here at PH. Miss LaVoy left to go teach at Northern. Mrs. Martindale came to teach US History and CP Civics. Whatever happened it was a HIGH VOLTAGE year.



Mr. Bachler buys a sausage sandwich from Jenny Ruiz and Tricia McLean, P.H.S. Thunderbirds, at the Feast of the St. Clair in Pine Grove Park on May 25.

New to the building, freshman Jim Smith, Eric Atcheson, Dallas Jones, and Jason Sweeney attend the first dance of the '92 school year.

Checking out the License To Chill form, Chris Allen, Tim Dennis, Tiffany Green, and Steve Skornika pass out cards to get discounts offered by 96.3 FM.



OVER VICTORS

Mrs. Varty, a new counselor at P.H.S. who took over Mr. Frost's position, works vigorously at her new job.



FINAL BOW

Senior Homecoming Queen, Tiffany Stroh, and Prime Minister, Andy Moore, took their final Homecoming bow October 12, 1991.

Homecoming night will "be remembered forever" stated Senior court member Kim Seely, for whom this honor was the first and last of high school.

All three senior court members were Varsity cheerleaders, NHS members, and close friends. So the feelings Elise Ruehle had were, "I'd love to have been queen, but I'm more

happy that Tiff won because we're all friends and I can't be upset that a friend won something she really wanted."

Prime Minister, Andy Moore, "had the best night of his life, it was great!" As Prime Minister Andy was photographed over and over and over again, "but it was fun!"

"All the preparation for those few hours was worth the memories that I'll have for a lifetime!" sighed Senior Tiffany Stroh.



First year court member, Elise Ruehle waves to the parade watchers lined up downtown in front of the Harrington Hotel.

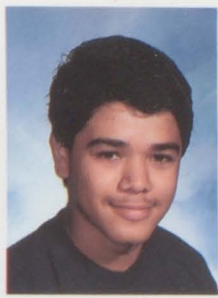


Stranding before their subjects at the dance are Homecoming Queen Tif-

Despite the bitter cold air, Kim Seely, is able to flash a royal smile at the crowd. Kim is also a first year court member.



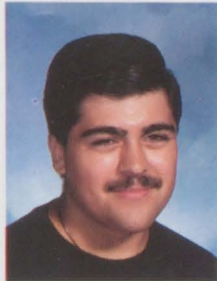
fany Stroh and Prime Minister Andrew Moore.



Deanna Adkins
Leanna Adkins
Christopher Allen: *Football*
Omar Alvarado: *French Club*
Judy Ameel: *Honors Band, BRMM*



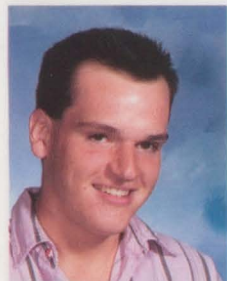
Patricia Amesse
Heather Angerbrandt: *French Club, NHS, DECA*
Melinda Anglebrandt
Janette Armstrong: *Cheerleading, Varsity Club*
Rean Arnold: *Art Club, SADD*



Ronald Atherton: *Baseball*
Kay Ayotte
Wali Babrack: *Tennis, Baseball, BPOA*
Renee Badger: *T.V. Club, Drama Club, German Club*
Hebert Bailly



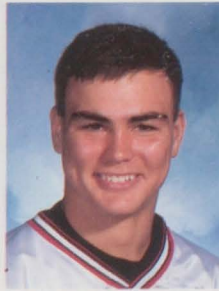
Daniel Baird
Kristine Baker: *NHS, Ecology*
Ty Baker: *Bowling Club*
Aaron Bauman: *Student Council, Cross Country, Class Officer*
Lorenda Bautista



Stephen Belair: *Ecology, Basketball*
Kristie Berry: *Basketball, Softball, Class Officer, Varsity Club*
Rebecca Bills: *SADD*
Tonya Black: *Softball, Cross Country*
Michael Bowman



Kwando Bracy
Cathy Bradshaw
Prince Brown
Rufus Brown: *Track*
Damon Buckhana: *Track, SADD*



Deanna Bull: *BPOA*
William Brewster: *Wrestling*
Julie Carnahan: *BPOA*
Aaron Carpenter: *Football, Baseball, Hockey*
Jason Carrier: *Football, Track, Varsity Club*



Good Luck #44!!!

Love Mom,
Dad,
and Gordie



Congratulations

Chris!!!

Love Mom, Dad,
Amy & Rob



So very special every-
day
Touching our lives in
a wonderful way
Always aspiring to
achieve
Conscientiously dar-
ing to believe
Interested enough to
pass every test
Endeavoring always
to do her best

We're proud of
you, honey
Love, Mom & Dad



Always knew you
would be a
BIG RED!
Congratulations
John!!

Love Mom, Dad,
& Bill

'92

Stacie Carson: BRMM, Student
Council, Class Officer, NHS
Ryan Carter
Chris Castillo: Football
Marla Cates: Cheerleading, Choir, T-
Birds
Barry Catherines: BRMM, Jazz
Band, Honors Band

Shannon Charles: SADD, YES
Jeannie Chubb: Cheerleading,
Yearbook, YES
Scott Cleaver: Wrestling
Brian Coleman: Basketball, Football
Craig Collinge

Michael Collinge: DECA, Band
Christopher Collins: Football, Track,
Basketball
Paul Collins: Drama Club, Band,
Yearbook
William Cote
Timothy Cove





Michael Crimmins: *Band, Student Council, Cross Country*
 Christopher Cronce: *Varsity Club, Track, Cross Country*
 Ericka Curry: *Cheerleading, Track, DECA*
 Ian Curtis: *Band, Wrestling*
 Lisa Curtis: *Thunderbirds, BPOA*

Lynda Curtis: *Thunderbirds*
 Sherry DaFoe
 Gary Davis
 Marc DeBell: *Track, Varsity Club, Student Council*
 Brian DePuey: *Baseball*

Jennifer Detgen: *Band, Bowling Club*
 Dawn Devroy: *Bowling Club, BPOA*
 Doreen Diaz: *Cross Country, Track, Volleyball*
 Atala Diehl
 Danielle Dillon

Paul,



**What
a
HAM!!**

*Love from
Mom, Dad,
Karen &
Suzie*



Aaron,
*I'm proud to
call you my
Son!*
Love Mom



**Good Luck
BEANS!!**

we love you

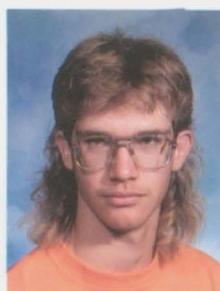
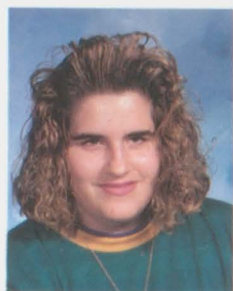
*Dad, Mom
Theresa, Mike,
Cindy, John, & Emily*



*love Mom, Brian,
Shannon*

Tracy
*We've grown
up
with you,
We've watched
you mature
We're proud
of you*

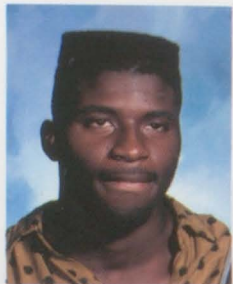
Jodi Dimon: *Softball, BPOA*
 Paul Dixon: *Honors Band, BRMM*
 Greg Doan
 Roxann Doan
 Martin Donaldson: *Football, DECA, Cadet Band*



Scott Duckworth: *Baseball, Basketball*
 Jeremy Dziubinski: *Wrestling*
 Timothy Eagle: *Drama Club*
 Trina Eagle: *DECA*
 Bryanna Earabino: *Cadet Band, DECA*



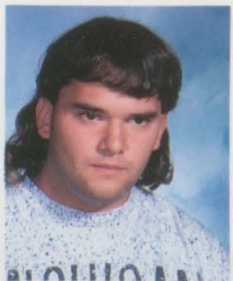
Damon Edwards
 Allan Eisenhower
 Carlos Ellis: *Basketball, Football*
 Michael Emigh: *Basketball, BRMM*
 Renee Enright: *Cadet Band*



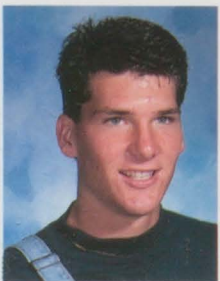
Scott Epperson: *Basketball*
 Lakeisha Esters: *BPOA, Track*
 Karyn Ezekiel
 Michael Feldhouse: *Bowling Club*
 Shawn Fleming



Donald Flora
 Lisa Forbes: *Ecology, German Club, SADD*
 Anne Forro: *Bowling Club, SADD, DECA*
 Bradley Forstner: *Wrestling, BRMM, Yearbook*
 Stephanie Foster



Kelli Fowlkes: *DECA, Spanish Club*
 Roger Fox: *Hockey, Tennis, Varsity Club, BRMM*
 Kristina Fraley: *Lighthouse, Display Flags*
 Ronald Franklin: *Football*
 Michael Frasier



Jimmy Gamble: *Bowling Club*
 Troy Garcia
 Michelle Gardner: *Bowling Club, SADD*
 Jessica Garza
 Christopher Gilbert





Helen Ginn
Stacy Goins
Ron Goodrich
Joy Gould: *Tennis*
Kerrie Goulding: *Basketball, Volleyball, Track*



Apryle Goulette: *Band, German Club, Bowling Club*
Heather Graham: *Yearbook, Drama Club*
Randy Graham: *Varsity, Cadet Band*
Sabrina Graves: *Choir*
Larry Greenlaw



The foreign exchange students for the 1991-92 year were as follows: Christa Sonne (Denmark), Joost Pieterse (Holland), Jesper Mott (Sweden), and Tomoko Mihara (Japan).

Idea Conductors

Transferring to a new school brought new ideas for our five exchange students and people they met here.

"Girls are always putting on makeup," said senior exchange student Joost Pieterse.

Girls (USA) get up at 5:00 a.m. when they don't have to be at school until 7:50. We just get up and go," commented Christa Sonne from Denmark.

In Holland and Denmark one is unable to drive until

18 years old.

According to our exchange students, our fashion is a couple of years behind, "We were wearing these styles a few years ago."

"All in all, I enjoy being here, it's different, but I like it," joked Christa.

The foreign exchange students were Joost Pieterse from Holland, Christa Sonne from Denmark, Jesper Mott from Sweden, and Tomoko Mihara from Japan.



Looking over his paper, Jesper Mott, from Sweden checks over his work before handing it in.

Thadeus Gregg
 Dominic Grybowski
 Patrick Grybowski: *Football*
 Rebecca Gurnsey: *Band, German Club*
 Gregory Halifax: *Bowling Club*



Paula Halifax: *Band, Drama Club, German Club, NHS*
 Robin Hamilton: *Display Flags, Year-book*
 Sandra Hamlin
 D'Lynn Harnden: *Tennis, Choir, T.V. Club*
 Gordon Harvey



Leandra Harvey: *Softball*
 Tyrrell Harvey: *Baseball, Football, Spanish Club*
 Michelle Hawley: *Cross Country, Track, Band*
 Allen Hayes
 Michelle Hazlinsky



What were you afraid of when you were younger?

Monsters because they were always going to eat me or kidnap me—Kristi Heino

Girls because they were always trying to touch me, especially Elise Ruehle—Thad Middleton

Clowns because they look scary—Ryan Carter

Captain Cave Man because of his club—Chris Ryan



Congratulations

John,
*and good luck.
 We are proud.
 The world is yours—
 GO Get It!!
 Love Mom, Dad,
 Ellie, Paul &
 Jenny*



**Look
 Out
 World**

*Here he
 Comes!
 We're Proud
 of you!!
 Love Mom and Dad*



S tacey
T here is so much
 pride for what
 you've grown to
 be
A caring young la-
 dy with many
 abilities
C onfident, re-
 sourcesful, and
 loving. Trust and
 believe
E very year of your
 life will have
 challenges and
 memories.
Y ou're special . . .
 Love, Mom



"Keep Smiling"
*Best of luck
 in all you do!*
**We Love
 You!!**
Love Mom & Dad

When did you stop wetting the bed?

*I had a dream in 5th grade that I was on the toilet and I
 wet the bed—Tina Fraley*

*I dreamed that I peed in a creek but I woke up with a
 wet bed—Drew Moore*

*I thought I was on the toilet but woke up with a wet leg
 and I was still in bed—Terry*



**"Still Friends
 after all these
 Years!!"**
**GOOD
 LUCK!!**



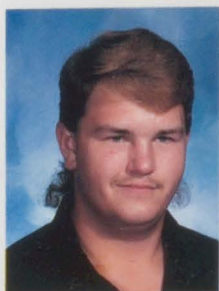
**Mike,
 Best
 of
 Luck!!**
Love Mom & Dad



Jennifer Hedrick: *Display Flags*
 Kristi Heino: *Basketball, Track, Year-
 book*
 Shelly Helton
 Daniel Henry: *Football*
 Jennifer Hepting: *Basketball, NHS,
 Track*



Jeffery Hicks: *Choir*
 James Higgins: *Art Club, VICA*
 Ann Hillis: *SADD*
 David Hillis: *BPOA, French Club*
 Matthew Hilt



Dana Hodgins: *Volleyball, Softball,
 Varsity Club*
 Keith Hofer: *Hockey, Football*
 Matthew Holdburg
 Shelly Houle: *Band, VICA*
 Elizabeth Hudy: *NHS, BRMM, Cheer-
 leading*



*“Once a Big Red
Always a Big Red”
Congratulations*

André

Aaron Bauman

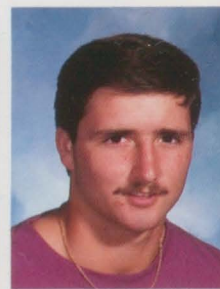
Best Wishes & Good Luck in all you do!



Erich Huegli: *Golf, Hockey, Track*
Richard Huemiller
Jeffery Hunger: *Football, Varsity Club,
German Club*
Jennifer Hunger: *NHS*
Jason Iles: *Football, Wrestling*

Heather Jackson: *DECA, BPOA*
Anthony Jacobs
Michael Jacobs
Katherine Jaekel
Jeffery Jager: *Band*

Nathan Johnston: *Hockey*
Renee Jowett: *Tennis, DECA, French
Club*
Jason Judge: *Football, DECA, Wres-
tling*
Aaron Justa: *Football, Wrestling*
Angela Karvonen

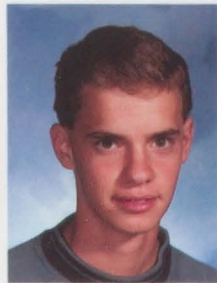




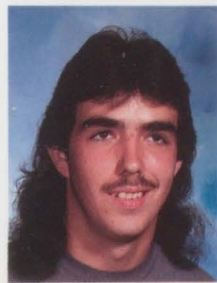
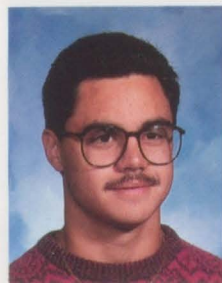
Shannon Keef: *Cheerleading, Varsity Club, Softball*
 Kimberly Keeley: *Tennis, DECA, French*
 Thomas Kelp: *DECA*
 Steven Kennedy: *BRMM, NHS*
 John Keyser: *Hockey, Cross Country, Tennis*



Sherrie Kish
 Frank Klingbeil: *Golf, French Club, Wrestling*
 John Klinkman: *NHS, Band, Student Council*
 Andrew Kohl: *Band*
 Michael Kolozvari



Gary Kortess
 Clifford Koshay: *BRMM, Jazz Band, Honors Band*
 Robert Koshay: *BRMM, Jazz Band, Honors Band*
 Laura Kota: *NHS, Ecology*
 Heather Kroetsch: *DECA*



John Kruse: *Football, Tennis, DECA*
 Christina LaGrange: *SADD*
 Jason LaRowe: *VICA*
 Aaron Lashbrook: *Hockey*
 Lisa Lashbrook: *Volleyball, Softball, Varsity Club*

*Isn't he cool?
 He's always liked hats,
 Tigers and Cubs and helmets at that
 (and for mugging it up he sure has the knack)
 But now he's a Senior,
 Class of '90 plus 2,
 A Big Red Forever, and to give you a clue,
 He's got such style and grace . . .
 that some will not list,
 but to limit this poem,
 if you haven't guessed he's CHRIS*



Jeffery Lavere
 Barbara Lepien

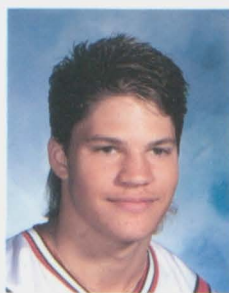


Terry Letzgus
 Edward Lewandowski



Karl Lewandowski: *Football, Track, Wrestling*
 Cheri Anne Lewis: *SADD, Choir, Drama Club*

Joseph Linert: *Football, Wrestling, Band*
 Gary Loxton
 Elizabeth MacDonald
 Gordon MacDonald
 Stephanie Macey



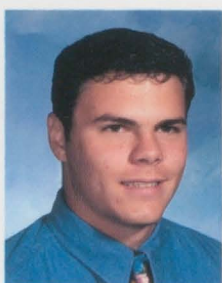
Kelley Manchester: *NHS, German Club*
 Cecily Marone: *German Club*
 Heather Marthen: *Track, SADD, Volleyball*
 Jean Mausolf: *BPOA, Ecology, SADD*
 Brian Maveety



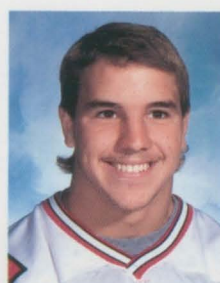
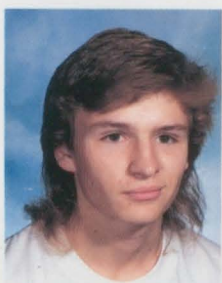
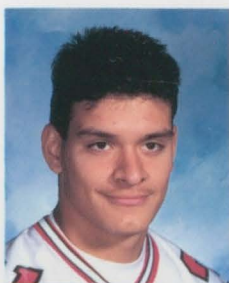
Dana McCabe
 Pamela McCallumore: *Choir*
 Travis McIntyre: *Hockey*
 Art McLean
 Tricia McLeod: *Drama Club, German Club, T.V. Club*



Raymond Medrano: *Bowling Club, DECA*
 Thad Middleton: *NHS, SADD, Student Council*
 Tomoko Mihara: *Exchange Student*
 Lisa Miller: *NHS, Cross Country*
 Terry Miller: *Basketball, Football*



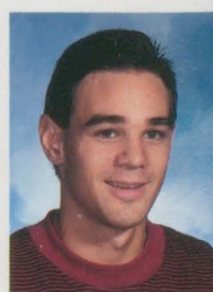
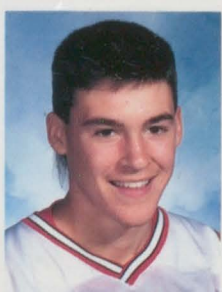
Michael Mills: *Football, German Club, Track*
 Leon Mintz: *Baseball, Tennis*
 Michelle Mitchell
 Andrew Moore: *Football, Baseball, Wrestling, Prime Minister*
 Amy Morgan: *SADD*



Glenn Morris: *Golf*
 Tina Morris: *Basketball, Cross Country, Track, NHS*
 Rochelle Mosher
 Jennie Mosurak
 Jesper Mott: *Student Council, Exchange Student, NHS*



Jean Murdick: *Softball, Bowling Club*
 Todd Nelson: *Football, Track*
 Anthony Newton: *Football*
 Donald Nichols: *Baseball, Wrestling*
 Jason Nichols: *Track, Cross Country*





Robbin Nichols
Brandy Nies
Keith Noble
Amy Nofs
Randy Nunez: *Baseball*



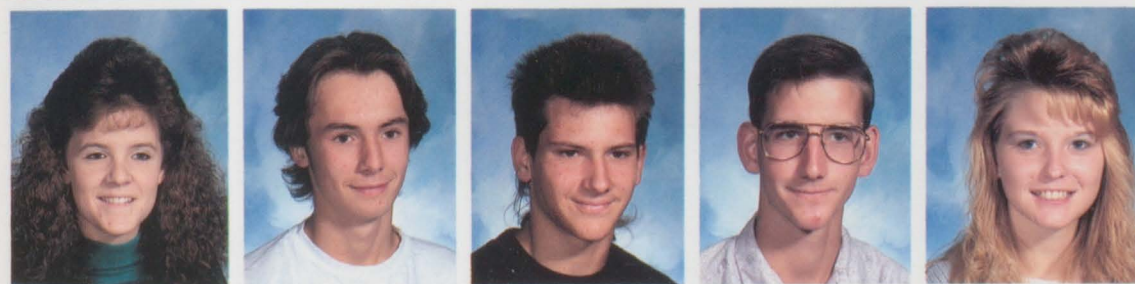
Jennifer Olary: *Band, SADD*
George Oliver
Shannon O'Mara: *BRMM, Drama Club, German Club*
Dawn Ovick
Michelle Ovick: *Softball*



Jeffery Parr
Kimberly Pattison
Malinda Pearl: *Softball, YES*
Vern Pearl: *Lighthouse*
Gregory Pelshaw: *Football, Track*



April Perez: *Yearbook*
Barbara Peter
Jacqueline Peter: *Basketball, Softball, Varsity Club*
Julie Peyer: *Choir, SADD*
Julia Phillips: *Choir, Bowling Club*



Tracy Phillips
Joost Pieterse: *Exchange Student, NHS*
Edward Politowicz
Michael Porrett
Deeanna Post: *Bowling Club, SADD*



Darrell Potter
Kenneth Precour: *BRMM, Jazz Band*
Heidi Purkiss: *Cadet Band*
Tanya Radatz: *Bowling Club, Drama Club*
David Reno: *Football, Wrestling*

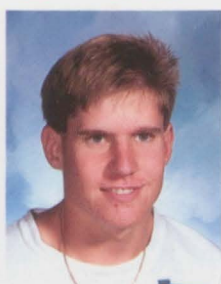


Audrey Reynolds
Jayson Richert: *BRMM, Drum Major, NHS, Student Council*
Rhonda Robinson
Jennifer Rockwell: *Student Council*
Jorge Rodriguez: *Baseball, Basketball, Spanish Club*

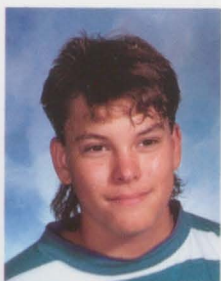
Duane Roe: *Hockey*
 Douglas Rogan: *Football*
 Roy Rogers
 Shawntell Roosevelt
 Sarah Roppoch: *German Club*



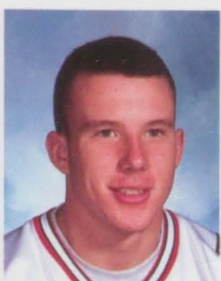
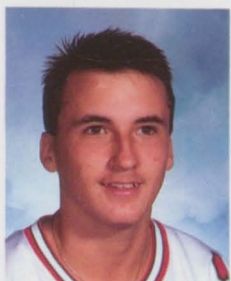
Christopher Ross: *Wrestling*
 Christopher Rossow: *Tennis, Golf, Basketball*
 Erica Rounsoville: *Varsity Band, DECA*
 Bradley Rowell: *BRMM, Jazz Band, Drama Club, Student Council*
 Elise Ruehle: *Cheerleading, BRMM, Track, Homecoming Court, NHS*



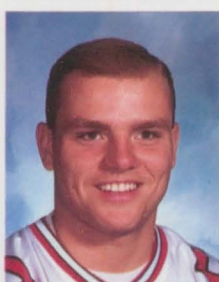
Stacy Rupersburg
 Aaron Rushton: *Wrestling*
 Lisa Russell: *Choir*
 Christopher Ryan: *German Club, Quiz Bowl*
 Todd Sanchez



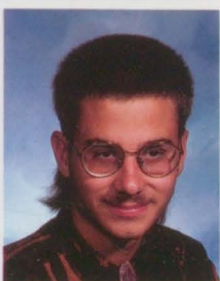
Brian Schaefer: *Football, German Club*
 Matthew Scheffler: *Football, Baseball, Hockey, Varsity Club*
 Kevin Schell
 Alice Scott: *BPOA*
 Jennifer Seely



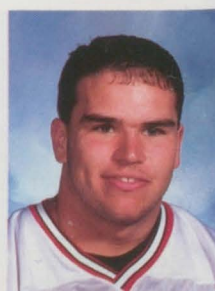
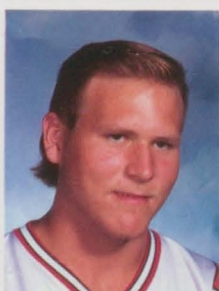
Kimberly Seely: *Cheerleading, NHS, Varsity Club, Homecoming Court*
 Debra Seifert: *BPOA*
 Teresa Seppo: *BRMM Drum Major, Drama Club*
 Theodore Setzer: *Football, Baseball, Wrestling*
 Tina Sherbutt

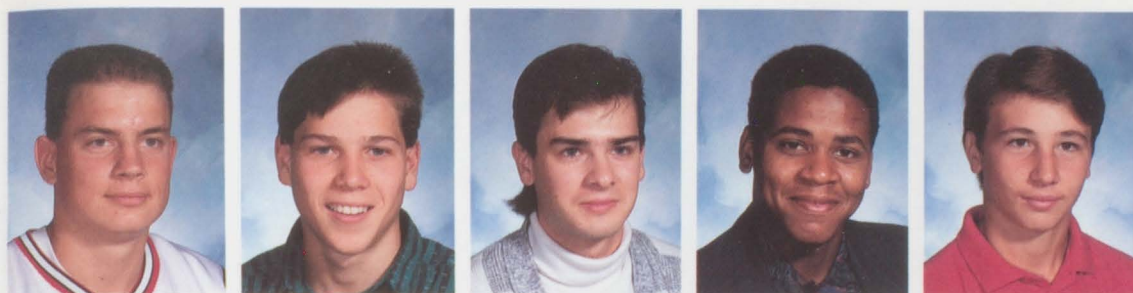


Cheri Sherlock
 Richard Sherman
 Jon Simpson
 Janet Skladanowski
 Brooke Slade



Angela Smith: *DECA*
 Jackie Smith: *Basketball, Volleyball, BPOA*
 Sheldon Smith: *Football, Track, Class Officer*
 Steve Smith: *Football, Baseball*
 Vincent Smith: *Football*





William C. Smith: *Football, Track, Basketball*
 William D. Smith: *Basketball, NHS*
 Daniel Solomon
 Nathan Somers: *Ecology*
 Roger Somma



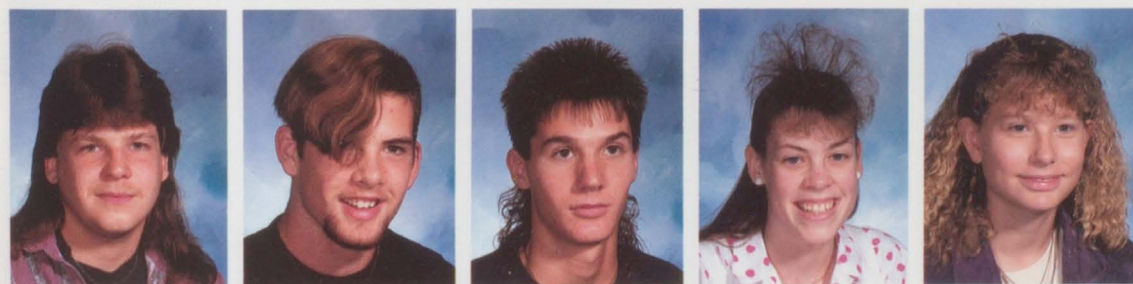
Christa Sonne: *Basketball, NHS, Exchange Student*
 Jill Sopha: *Yearbook, VICA, Display Flags*
 John Spadafore: *Cross Country, Hockey, Track, Football*
 Andre Spotts: *NHS, Quiz Bowl*
 Larry Stark: *Baseball*



Timothy Stein: *Yearbook, Lighthouse*
 Marci Stern
 Charlynn Stoner
 Matthew Stremmer: *Cross Country, NHS, Track*
 Tiffany Stroh: *Cheerleading, Homecoming Queen, NHS, Band*



Shawn Stroshein
 Nancy Studer: *Cheerleading, Varsity Club, Baseball Stats*
 Laurie Sturdevan: *Band, BPOA, French Club*
 Dawn Sullivan: *Band*
 Richard Tacia: *Football, Wrestling*



Thomas Tackett
 John Taft: *Bowling Club, Ecology, SADD*
 Todd Tanski
 Deana Taylor
 Becky Thayer: *BRMM, Jazz Band, Drama Club*



Robert Thiele: *Art Club*
 Lisa Thomas: *BRMM, Track, German Club*
 Randy Thompson
 Lesley Tickle
 James Timmons: *DECA, Drama Club*

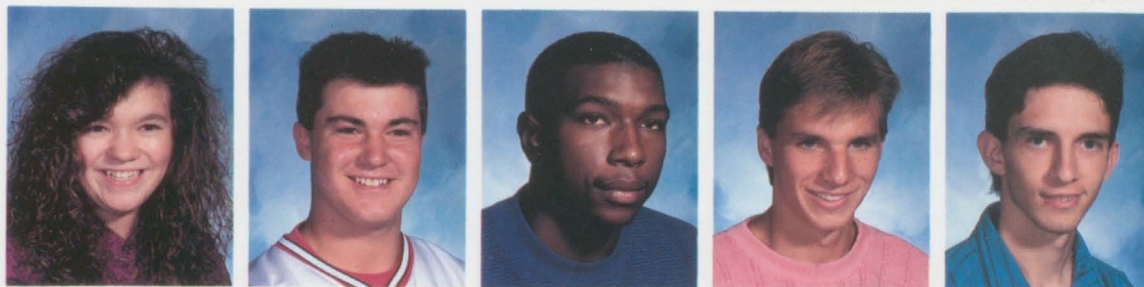


Jodi Tosch
 Stacey Tremp: *Cheerleading, Track, Varsity Club, YES*
 Wawie Trinidad: *NHS, German Club*
 Dean Trudell: *Football, Varsity Club*
 Lisa Vaow: *Spanish Club*

Dawn Vertigan
 Veronica Vincencio: *YES, Spanish Club, Display Flags*
 Jennifer Wahl: *NHS*
 Tracy Wajda: *Class Officer, BRMM, Yearbook*
 Kristina Walling



Kari Walters: *T.V. Club, Drama Club, Student Council*
 Christopher Ward: *Baseball, Football, Wrestling*
 Dwayne Ward: *Basketball, Track, Football*
 Gerald Ward: *Hockey*
 James Ward: *Track, Cross Country, Mu Alpha Theta*



Charline Watson: *DECA, BPOA*
 Helen Weaver
 Terry Wedge: *Drama Club, BRMM, Honors Band, Choir*
 Timothy Weidner: *Golf*
 Johnathan Weredick



Chad Wetzel: *Football, Hockey, Varsity Club*
 Tina Wetzel: *Volleyball, Track, Varsity Club*
 Carl Williams: *Wrestling*
 Michael Wilson
 Jeffery Wilton: *BRMM, Jazz Band, Tennis*



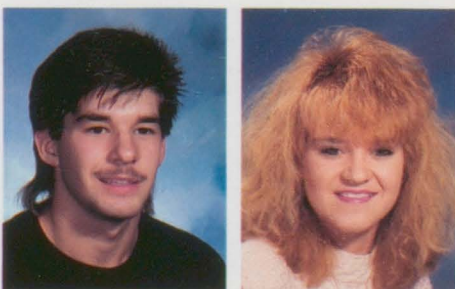
Dennis Winchell
 Carreena Winchester
 Henry Witherspoon
 Christopher Wolfe
 Heather Woolman: *German Club*



Jason Wuellner: *NHS, BRMM, Student Council, Jazz Band*
 Anthony Wyrembelski: *Hockey*
 Tara Yenson: *Yearbook, Track*
 Sherrie Young: *Choir*
 Steven Young



Matthew Zuehlke: *Hockey*
 Shannon Shepard: *New to PHHS*



NICKNAMES SAY IT ALL

There are different characteristics that make people unique, and sometimes these traits or special events lead to nicknames. The following are some seniors with their nicknames and how they received them.

WEENIE (Rean Arnold) *It rhymes with her first name.*

NÁ NÁ (Renee Badger) *It was derived from her first name.*

BLAR (Steve Delair) *It's his last name except for two vowels. It was changed to become a one syllable word by Steve Kenney.*

MOOCHIE (Tonya Black) *Her friend Dawn Helmrich heard it on an answering machine and liked it, so she called Tonya Moochie.*

BUCK (Damon Buckhana) *Damon's nickname was from the first part of his name.*

JUGHEAD (Aaron Carpenter) *He has a big head according to the hockey team which gave him the name.*

BEAR MAN (Barry Cathelines) *It was derived from his first name Barry.*

BAST (Paul Collins and Brad Rowell) *In their Advanced Comp. class, Tracy Wajda saw it and they all felt that it was a good replacement for the saying,*

"Yeah right, maybe later pink monkeys will fly . . .", which was then changed to "Yeah right, and I'm Bast the Egyptian Car God." Ever

since then everyone has called Paul and Brad Bast.

PUTTS (Anne Forro) *A friend of hers feels that she is slow and putts around.*

MANIAC SKATER (Roger Fox) *While playing hockey, he never made it around the net without losing the puck or falling.*

MIKEY (Michelle Gorski) *She likes anything, food that is. Her favorite is chocolate and pickles.*

PAÜÜÜLA (Paula Halifax) *This is just a strerched version of her first name with a German touch.*

ROCKIN' ROBIN (Robin Hamilton) *She acquired this name from dance class*

CHELLE BELLE (Michelle Hawley) *This was a part of her first name with an added rhyming word.*

HEINOWOMAN (Kristi Henio) *This was given to her by Sheri Hubbard when Kristi made a rebound.*

HUNGERWATER (Jeff Hunger) *This was given to him by Steve Kenney because of his last name.*

JOE CARDINAL (Nate Johnston) *His hair is red similar to that of cardinal feathers.*

SHANN-O (Shannon Keef) *It was just a take off from her first name.*

HEEV-AFF (Steve Kenney) *Steve and Heev rhyme, and he just picked an ending.*

PRETTY BOY (John Keyser) *During hockey season, he always used a hair dryer and many hair supplies. His hair had to be perfect.*

KLINK (John Klinkman) *It was derived from his last name.*

CLIFFORD THE BIG RED DOG (Clifford Koshay) *This all came about because of his first name and the childhood story (Clifford the Big Red Dog.)*

RABBI (Rob Koshay) *This was thought up by Steve Kenney from his first name.*

LETTUCE (Terry Letzgas) *Class of '90 graduate Jeff Bonner could never pronounce his last name so it just ended up being lettuce.*

PONCH (Travis McIntyre) *His father's name is Poncho.*

GLOWWORM (Tricia McLeod) *She would glow so much when she was happy so Tracy Wajda gave her the name Glowworm.*

THUD (Thad Middleton) *He misspelled his name at a church function and liked it.*

TINK (Tina Morris) *Andy Kohl and Paul Collins were playing with the xylophone, the instrument she plays, and it kept going tink.*

MONKEY (Jason Nichols) *Ever since the fourth grade, people said he looked like a monkey.*

SHAN-MAN (Shannon O'Mara) *This nickname was given to her by Jeff Hicks in the 8th grade.*

JAY (Jayson Richert) *It was from his first name.*

ELSIE (Elise Ruehle) *Her first name was always mispronounced by teachers everywhere.*

HITLER (Chris Ryan) *In biology class, Chris committed violent acts, and friends have called him it since.*

BINKI (Brian Schaffer) *He always played with binky toys when he was little.*

THE FLAKE (Matt Schefler) *Matt was always acting crazy so the hockey*

team gave him the name.

COKE BOTTLE (Bill C. Smith) *He was always drinking coke.*

BILLIE D. (Bill D. Smith) *This nickname was given to him by Mrs. Barrett which she got from his first two names.*

TIGER (Sherry Smith) *One day Sherry wore white pants that showed her tiger striped underwear.*

PENALTY BOX (John Spadefore) *John averaged three penalties a game during late hockey season.*

STUDABAKER (Nancy Studer) *Nancy and the rest of the cheerleaders were cheering at a game, and Nancy decided to do something extra so the team yelled "Studabaker, Studabaker, Rah, Rah, Rah!!!"*

TITO (Jason Terreau) *It was a shortened form of his last name.*

TREMPER (Tracey Tremp) *Given to her by Nancy Studer because of her last name.*

TRACY-HO (Tracy Wajda) *She always squinted to see, so her friends added on the name Ho because it was a common Chinese last name.*

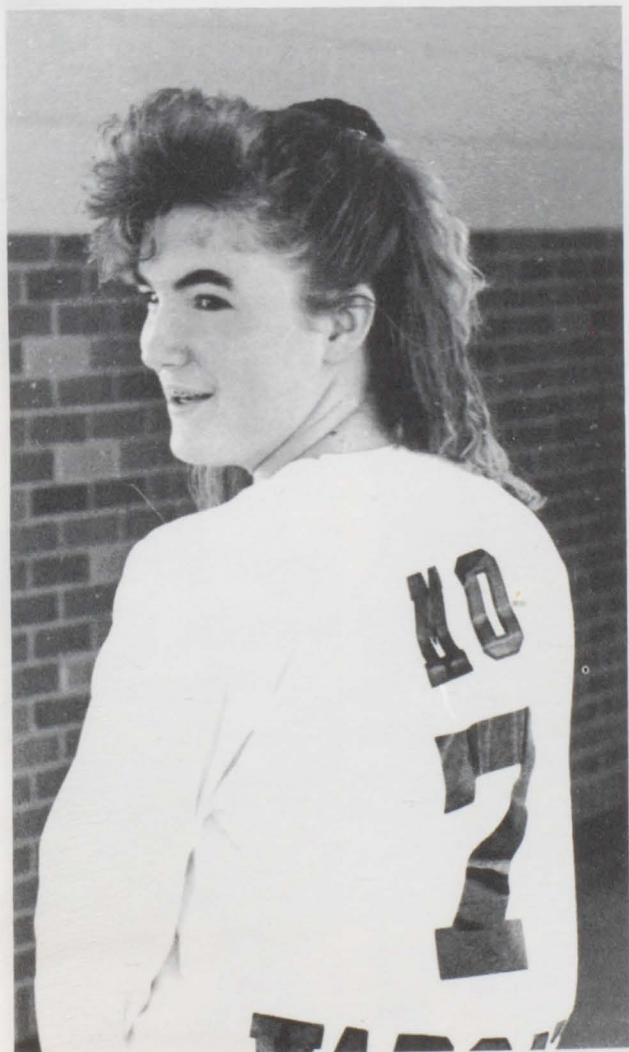
SLURPEE (Kari Walters) *Every day at play practice, she would always have a slurpee in her hand.*

NEW KID (Chad Wetzel) *He picked this up because he was picked up late in the hockey season.*

JEFFESQUIE (Jeff Wilton) *This was formed by Jason Terreau and Steve Kenney in order to become a member of an elite group of philosophers.*

SPIFF (Jason Wuellner) *This was given to him by the college band.*

Tracy Wajda



While turning around when someone catches her attention, Kristi Berry also displays her nickname MO, given to her by Danielle Dunn.

Junior Leaders

What's it like to be a junior on Student Council? Some members like to get involved with the student body and community. Others like Tammy Hart commented, "I joined Student Council because I wanted to help make school decisions."

Student Council consisted of community service activities such as the Red Cross blood drive, with PHHS contributing more pints than any other area school district. They also helped with the Salvation Army canned food drive and Heart of Love. This year they helped by sponsoring Block Walk. They also sponsored school activities like dances, particularly Homecoming, Spring

Spectacular, and Spirit Week.

Aaron Vantroostenberghe responded. "I don't think Student Council is time consuming since I am involved in many other extra-curricular activities."

Student Council had both representatives and officers. The officers discussed and made decisions for the representatives to carry out the tasks for the student body. This brings the student body close together and makes the community want to be involved with the school system the way the Salvation Army did.

The Student Council played a role in the school society. They can run for

President, Vice President, Secretary, or Treasurer. It runs somewhat like a President's cabinet.

For Jenny Torello, the important thing was "to get involved." She stated that a useful function was to work on Parent Teacher Conferences.

Another activity the Student Council fostered was the Macomb Area Conference Council which allowed students from other districts to offer suggestions on Student Council events.

April Perez



Looking over her agenda, Ann Marie Tipa reviews coming issues on Student Council.

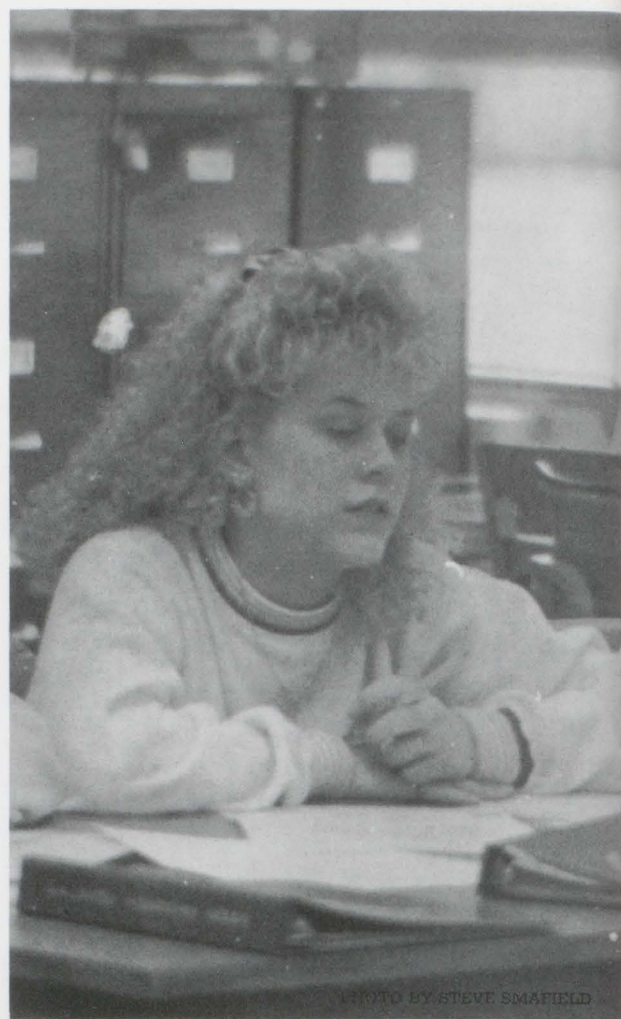


PHOTO BY STEVE SMITHFIELD



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

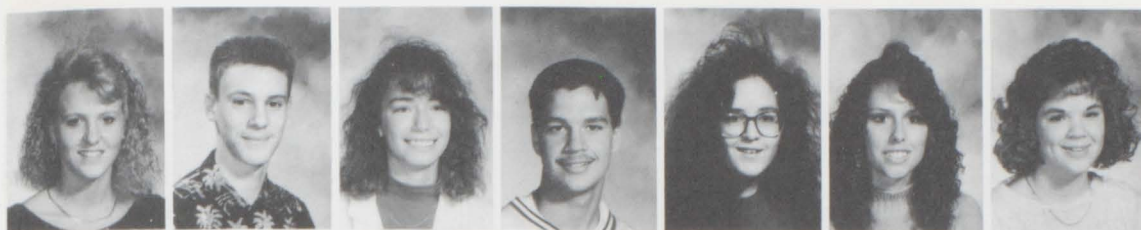
Suggesting some ideas is junior member Shannon Trudell. Shannon has been on Student Council ever since her freshman year at PHHS.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

The 1991-92 Junior Student Council is as follows: (back row) Thong Chau, Ann Marie Tipa, Ann Marie Assi, Tammy Hart, Ranae Johnson,

(front row) Aaron Vantroostenberghe, Kimberly Schillit, Amy Boniro, Jennifer Wollen, and Jennifer Torello. Not pictured is Shannon Trudell and Jessica Baker. All members were on two or more years.



Jill Adams
Andrew Alderdyce
Jill Alexander
Joshua Allen
Nicole Almanza
Julie Amundson
Heather Angbrandt



Tiffany Angerbrandt
Ann Marie Assi
Korisa Atcheson
Melanie Atkins
Tammy Bade
Charles Badley
Dawn Bailey



Jessica Baker
Robert Ballard
Jason Ballor
Jennifer Barnes
Janet Bellgraph
Angela Bills
Anthony Bloink



Rebecca Bond
Amy Bonito
Corey Bonner
George Bowling
Tara Brennan
Sha Vaugh Brooks
Kimberly Brough



Brunetta Brown
Trisha Brown
William Bruielly
Clayton Burgos
Jodi Cameron
Fred Campbell
Corey Carlisle



Benjamin Carmody
Gordon Carrier
Carrie Carrington
Jesse Castillo
Christopher Cataldo
Christopher Catanzaro
Keith Cates



Deanna Catherines
Brian Caughel
Thong Chau
Laurie Cleaver
Nicole Clemente
Jody Clubb
Christopher Cole



Akilah Collier
Anthony Collins
John Collins
Theresa Cooper
David Cote
Kari Crane
Kristi Crane



Robert Crawford
Michael Crews
Kevin Crumpley
Ryan Currie
Donald Dashner
Andrea Davis
Dawn Davis

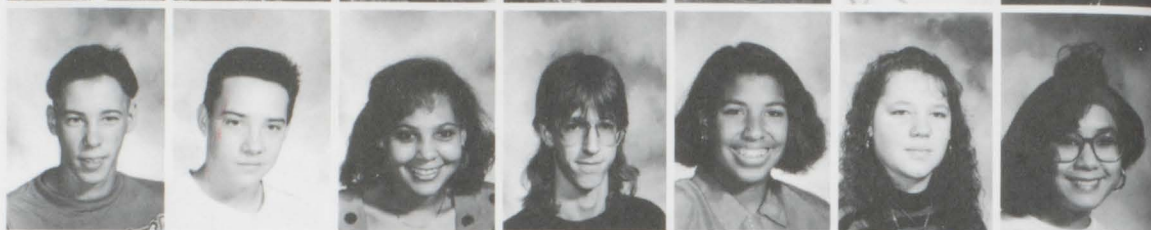
Joanne DeGlopper
John Delano
Timothy Dennis
Heather Derve
Berneice Desero
Michelle Desjardins
Heather Devriendt



Brian Diller
Chasity Dionne
Christine Doan
Kelli Dolinar
David Dournier
Shelbie Dove
Nichole Down



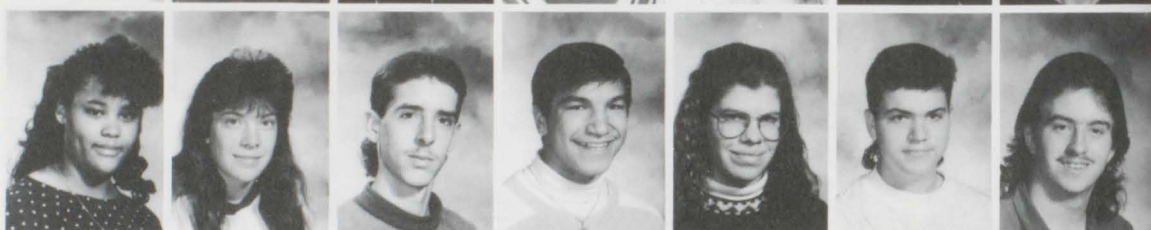
Steven Duckworth
Chris Dunsmore
Erin Duren
Gary Eagle
Elizabeth Ealy
Amanda Earl
Kim Ecarius



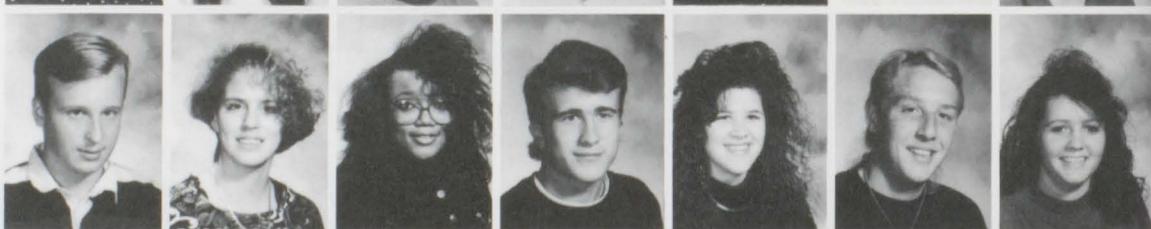
Keith Eldridge
Jacquelin Elliott
Christy Ellis
Misty Emerick
Teresa Epperson
Derrick Erdman
Todd Eveningred



Candyse Ezekiel
Jennifer Farquhar
Mark Farquhar
Matthew Feher
Rachel Flanigan
Jason Forbes
John Forstner



Christopher Forsyth
Dawn Fournier
Yvonne Francis
David Frey
Kristy Ganhs
Kevin Gardner
Brandi Gibbons



Mark Gilmore
Sheridee Glenn
Kimberly Gordon
Mary Gorski
Christina Gossman
Faith Grace
Jerry Graham



Stacey Graham
Barbara Grant
Gerald Greene
Stacie Gurnsey
Frank Haken
Jonathon Hall
Matthew Hall



Morris Hall
Terri Hall
Heather Hallay
Dana Hammang
Antoine Harbin
Paul Harrington
Andrea Harris



Posed along side the river, junior court member, Marci Holmes stands beside her date, senior Jamie Smith.

"The excitement of the football game and the being with all my friends, is what I enjoyed most."

stated Marci.



With a smile upon her lips, Shannon Trudell, prepared to be taxied around the football field. "I loved the football game, it was so exciting!" exclaimed Shannon, who is also Ron Lenzion's Super Model 1992.

Seated in the courtyard, juniors Shannon Trudell and Marci Holmes, wait for the bell to ring during lunch. "I loved the football game! Only my cheeks were very sore from smiling so much! But let me tell you it was worth every minute of it!" mentioned Shannon.

Walking off the stage, toward the cafeteria for a photo session, Shannon

Trudell is followed by escort Ryan Mullins.



Nominated For Court

Both Shannon and Marci have been before crowds, so all the attention didn't scare them. Marci, a former Big Red cheerleading and Shannon, a Varsity cheerleader, are both use to the attention only in different ways.

Marci's experience comes from both cheerleading and two years of prior Homecoming Court experience. Although there weren't many differences for Marci this year, she enjoyed all the festivities.

"I loved Homecoming!" explained Shannon "the student body actually looked at me. When I model, the audience is only interested in the product. That's what

made Homecoming so special! I was in the spotlight, and I wasn't pushing a product."

Shannon has taken many modeling classes, and in turn has earned herself the title, Ron Lenzions Supermodel, 1992. "As their spokesmodel, I do a lot of modeling for them. This gave me the experience I need to present myself in front of large crowds. But nothing could have prepared me for the nervousness I felt when I had to walk before my class in the gym."

"Homecoming will definitely be a memory I will relive in my mind and heart for a long time," exclaimed both Marci and Shannon.

Tammy Hart
 Scott Heckendorn
 Miguel Hernandez
 Rena Herrington
 James Hewitt
 Jason Hills
 Michelle Hofmann



Amy Holdinski
 Marci Holmes
 Lisa Horbes
 Patrick Houle
 Link Howard
 Stephanie Howe
 Leslie Hubbard



Lisa Hubbard
 Jennifer Hudson
 Peter Hutchinson
 Patricia James
 Willie Jefferson
 Tammy Jennings
 Ranae Johnston



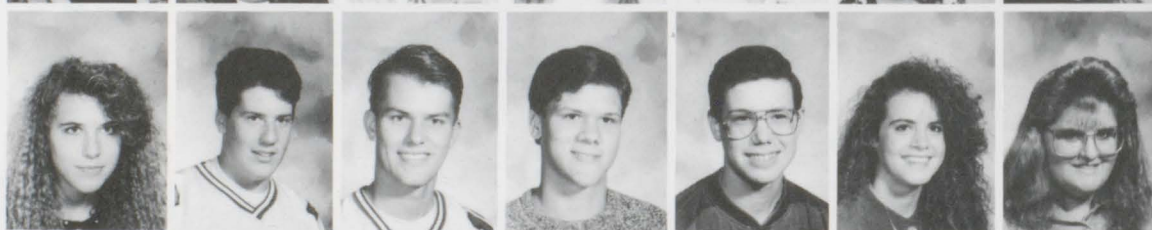
Christopher Jowett
 Craig Karvoner
 John Katranga
 Dale Keller
 Shawn Kelley
 Jennifer Kelly
 Sheri Kelly



Charles Kern
 Dana Kidd
 Melissa Klawon
 Melissa Klinkman
 Melrick Knowles
 Keri Knowlton
 Carrie Krajewski



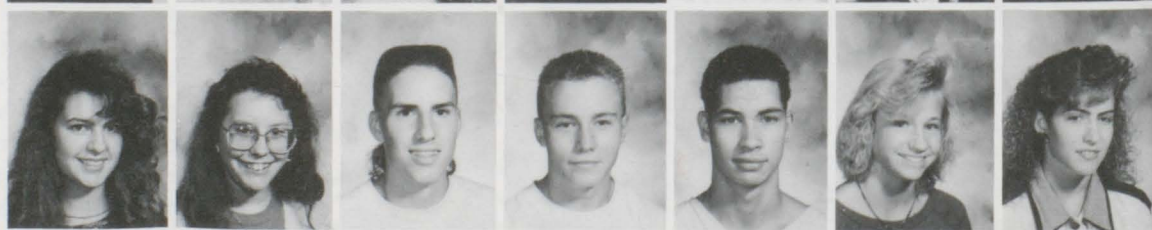
Annette Koontz
 Gerald Laming
 Jason Landschoot
 Keith Landschoot
 Eric Langevin
 Lisa Larzelere
 Kristen LaVere



James Lee
 Rosetta Lee
 Lisa Lester
 Eric Letzgus
 Damita Lewis
 Donald Ling
 Brigitte Lovik



Jennifer Lusk
 Sonya MacDonald
 Troy MacLean
 Brian Mainguy
 David Maldonado
 Jennifer Maraone
 Misty Marzolf



Richard Mathews
 Angela Matthews
 Ayana McAbee
 Jeani McCue
 Natasha McDaniel
 Dawn McDaniels
 Kelly McNair





Jay Miller
Tracy Miller
Lynnette Moncrief
Andrew Monzo
Roger Moore
Stephanie Morden
Curtis Murdick

Michael Myers
Shannon Myers
Anna Naruta
Craig Nunez
Timothy O'Donnell
Joshua Oliver
Rickey Oliver

Tracie Olvera
Andy Ondrus
John Osgood
Scott Palmer
Scott Parr
Mark Parrish
Peter Paulus

Eric Pavlinak
William Perkins
Angel Phillips
Russell Phillips
Robert Pickett
Richelle Portis
Jeffery Potter

IN MEMORY OF JENNIFER

Everyone was getting ready to return to school after summer vacation ended. The bell rang, students scurried to their classes, and attendance was being taken. There was one person absent, one person that couldn't return to school.

Jennifer Buckner, a sixteen year old, would have

been a junior this year. She passed away at Children's Hospital in Detroit on August 8, 1991. She began having symptoms of frequent headaches, dizziness, and from time to time occasional memory loss. She was taken to doctors where she underwent tests. The diagnosis was not good. Jennifer

was told that she had a disease called Neurofibromatosis. This is an incurable hereditary disorder that affects the nervous system and the skin. The major symptoms of the disorder are flat, light brown spots on the skin and benign tumors of the nerves. These tumors are called neurofibromas. It doesn't appear until the teenage years.

Along the course of her ordeal, Jennifer lost the sight of her right eye. Upon this she was taken to Detroit. She stayed there for a period of time. During her stay, Jennifer had a fatal heart attack. The doctors did all that they could do, according to Jennifer's friend, Becky Spencer.

Jennifer was a good na-

~~~~~  
*During happy times, Jennifer visited and was photographed by Becky Spencer.*

tured and caring person to everyone she knew. "Between the five years that I knew her, I learned a lot from her. She brought the life out in people," Becky Spencer replied.

Through Jennifer's ordeal she was optimistic and really lived life. She enjoyed going to the mall, attending basketball and football games, and being around those whom she cared about. All of her friends and family supported Jennifer right to the end. Two people that Jennifer held in high regard, according to her mother, were Mrs. Cornwell, the attendance officer, and Mrs. McMorran, one of her teachers. She talked with them often and respected them. They were special to her, as many people were.

Jennifer got along with everyone she knew. "Jen-

nifer liked everybody," her mother, Mrs. Laura McLeod commented. One of her best friends, Becky Spencer said, "She cared so much about everyone, no matter who they were."

Although Jennifer Buckner is no longer with us in body her memory will be kept alive by all those who knew her. Another of her friends, Julie Peyerle replied, "I really miss her, but I know God will take care of her."

—Fay Grace





Daniel Powell  
Derek Prowse  
Frederick Pryor  
Eric Rathje  
Jason Reim  
Rikki Roach  
Kimberly Robson

Kelly Rock  
Tonia Rock  
Amy Rockwell  
Jennifer Ronan  
Andrew Rowley  
Ann Rowley  
Dorothy Rowley

Karen Russ  
Jeffery Russell  
Tina Sargent  
Heidi Scheffler  
Kimberly Schlitt  
Jacquelyn Schneider  
Wayne Schroeder

Andrew Schultz  
Sara Schultz  
Jennifer Setter  
Michael Shank  
Wendy Shank  
Shannon Shovan  
Rachel Simpson

Jackie Skladanowski  
Steven Skornicka  
Steven Smafield  
Alan Smith  
Carrie Smith  
Chaka Smith  
Jason Smith



## At School Together

What would it be like having your father for a teacher? "One of the most common asked questions is, 'Did you have your dad as a teacher?'" said Tammy Hart. Her answer was, "Yes, I had my dad for a teacher only because he was the only geometry teacher. He was hard on me sometimes because he always knew what I didn't understand. He would sit me down two days before a test for about one or two hours each night and make me learn it. It did help my grade though." Imagine sitting in your class doing your work and

all of a sudden a classmate says, "I heard you had a daughter in your class?" and then your father pointed to you and said, "Yeah, over there and she's only been there the entire year." This embarrassing moment occurred to Tammy Hart, daughter of math instructor Mr. Hart, who teaches Geometry one cp, first, third, fourth, and sixth hour; and Basic Algebra one second hour. "At first I was a little uncomfortable but then it became fun," said Mr. Hart. "And one more thing, my dad didn't give me A's, I had

to earn them through hard work!" pointed out Tammy.

Have you ever thought about what it would be like having your father for an assistant principal? For Jenni Wollen this was a fact. "I'm glad my dad works here, and I think others should feel the same," said Jenni Wollen. Mr. Wollen, Assistant Principal, feels that working in the school with his daughter is an excellent opportunity to watch her grow. Mr. Wollen is in charge of: Assemblies, Attendance, Discipline, Curriculum and IDC, Ac-

ademic Awards Program, Lunchroom/Hallways/Lavatories, Locks and Lockers, NAP's/Suspensions/Detention, Evaluations of Certified Staff, Substitutes, Open House and Parent/Teacher Conference, School Records/Transcripts, Report Cards, Student Aides Supervision, Visitors Passes, Parking Lot, and (NCA) North Central Accreditation and U of M reports. With all these duties Mr. Wollen still found time to talk to students in the halls, and often visited classes like second year French. "I've always

strived for good grades and I would try just as hard if my dad wasn't employed here," stated Jenny whose goal includes going to Michigan State after graduation.

One of the unique advantages to having a parent in the building was summed up by Jenny. "I always know I have a ride to and from school."

*Standing over her dad, Mr. Hart, in his classroom, Tammy Hart said, "I see my dad about two times a day in the hallways." Mr. Hart, is also involved with Odyssey of the Mind.*





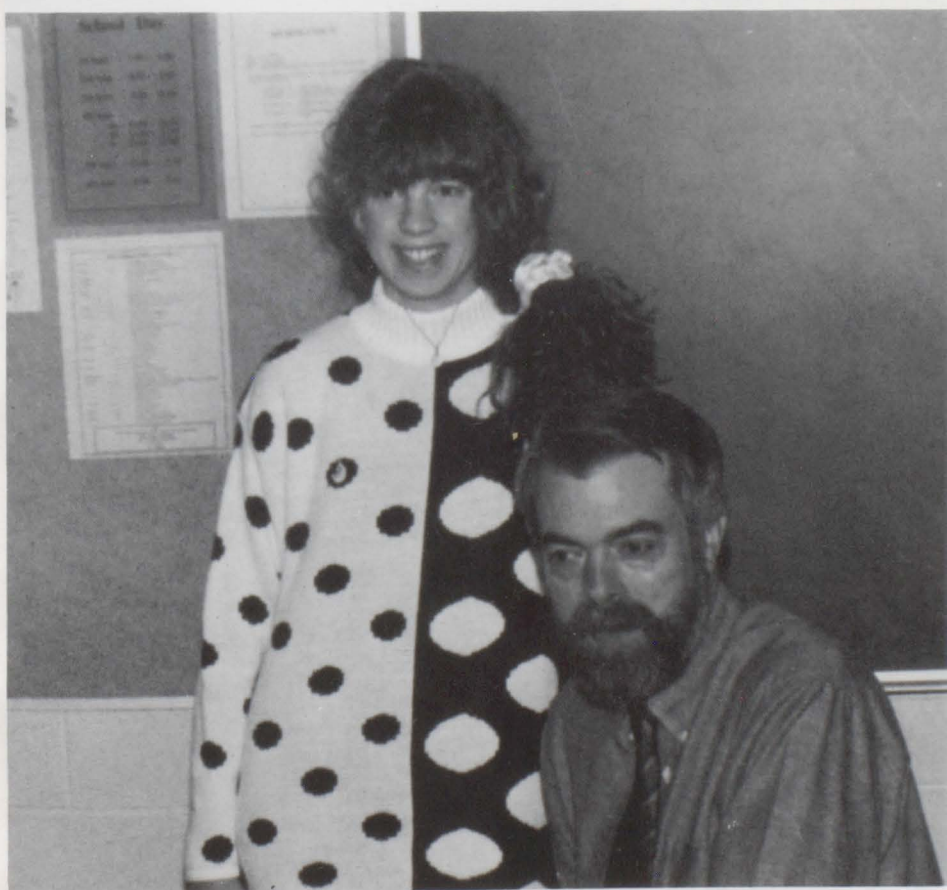
Laura Smith  
Sherry Smith  
Jennifer Sobczak  
Yvonne Solgot  
Kristy Sopha  
Michael Sosa  
Jim Spadafore

Ron Stager  
Michael Stalker  
Sherry Starks  
George Stevens  
Reginald Stewart  
Todd Stokan  
Laurie Stoner

Tammy Strauchman  
Tanya Streeter  
Michelle Stroh  
Michelle Suisse  
Karen Sullivan  
Traycie Surbrook  
Nikki Sweet

John Teichow  
Jenny Thayer  
Regina Thielman  
Michelle Thomas  
Jennifer Thompson  
Quinn Thornton  
Ann Marie Tipa

Jennifer Torello  
John Tremper  
Autumn Tress  
Maria Trevino  
Quantane Trimble  
Tracy Trombley  
Shannon Trudell



Posed with her dad, Jenni Wollen was selected to National Honors So-

ciety. She's also in band, and Vice-President of the Junior Class.



Sean Truskowski  
Jennifer Valdez  
Kimberly Valdez  
Daniel Vanbuskirk  
Aaron Vantroostenberg  
Robert Vargo  
Karen Vertigan



Lisa Vinande  
Tammy Wahowske  
Kara Walker  
Gina Ware  
Brian Warnke  
Myra Warren  
Michael Watson



Jerome Weatherspoon  
David Wesch  
Richard Westbrook  
Tammy Westfall  
Jason Whiting  
Tracy Whiting  
Diane Wild



Angela Wilson  
Dennis Wilson  
Kelly Wilson  
Larry Wilson  
Jason Wirtz  
Jymika Witherspoon  
Shane Wlodarczyk



Jennifer Wollen  
Glen Wood  
Jennifer Woodard  
Don Woodruff  
Heather Worthington  
Russell Wright  
Terry Wright



Jamison Zinzo



Showing off the "do" that earned her the nickname, Fro, Rachael Simpson said her perm didn't rake well.

First into study hall, Ann Rowley (Nanners) starts working in room 309, during fourth hour.





# WHAT DO THEY CALL YOU?

People have their own unique personalities and sometimes a trait can be explained or described through another name, a nickname.

**Bone** (Corey Bonner): *an abbreviation from his last name.*

**Boo** (Carrie Carrington): *When she was little everyone called her Boo so some of her friends just picked it up too.*

**Gopher** (Christopher Catanzaro): *His mothers uncle gave it to him when he was little because his uncle said he looked like a little gopher.*

**Clucker** (Laurie Cleaver):

Counting his money, Fred Pryor demonstrates how he earned his nickname Hustler, because he is good with money.

er): *One night Nicky Clemente hit her on the head again and again and everytime she said cluck.*

**Fruit** (Nicky Clemente): *Her brother and his friends always called her that because it fit her attitude.)*

**Ducky** (Kristi Crane): *She walks like a duck.*

**Crumper** (Kevin Crumpley): *Taken off from his last name.*

**Bee** (Berneice Desero): *Based on her first name.*

**Budlight** (Chasity Dionne): *Bud (Sha Vaughn Brooks): Chasity has always called Shavaughn Bud and one day they got their picture taken together and Chasity had a glow so Sha Vaughn started to call her Budlight.*

**Kelli Bundi** (Kelli Do-

linar): *Ryan Mullins dedicated a song about Kelli Bundi to her because she reminded him of her.*

**Stubby** (Gary Eagle): *He got his fingers cut off.*

**Fro** (Rachel Simpson): *When she got her hair permed it frizzed out like a fro.*

**Love Handles** (Steve Smafield): *Kim Jemison gave it to him because he has big love handles.*

**Jayman** (Jason Smith): *His cousin started calling him that when he was six.*

**Junior** (Jim Spadafore): *He plays like Aaron Fuchs.*

**Rollin' C** (Chris Stark): *He was running and he fell down and started rolling.*

**Fake-n-Bake** (Shelly Suisse): *All of her friends call her this because in the early spring she always goes to the tanner.*

**Foo-Foo** (Regina Theilman): *Her hair used to look like a foo-foo ball.*

**Pookie** (Shannon Trudell): *She calls everybody Pookie so everyone calls her Pookie right back.*

**Denny** (Dennis Wilson): *Taken from his first name.*

**White MC Hammer** (Michael Wilton): *He wears MC Hammer pants and dances like him.*

**Woody** (Terry Wright): *He looks like the Woody off of Cheers.*

**Pookie** (Lisa Lester): *Her mother gave it to her.*

**Kermit** (Eric Letzgus): *Everyone says he talks like Kermit the frog.*

**Gig** (Brigitte Lovik): *Her younger sister shortened her name to Brige and then again to Gig and everyone just caught on.*

**Garfunkel** (Dawn McDaniels): *Her two friends made it up so she*

*could go along with their two names, Odie and Pookie.*

**Nettie** (Lynnette Moncrief): *An abbreviation from her first name.*

**Patch** (Erik Pavalinak): *A friend started calling him that two years ago.*

**The Bird Killer** (Shelly Portis): *She was driving down Water Street and she saw three birds flying together in a close huddle and all of a sudden, Boom! She hit them, All three.*

**The Hustler** (Frederick Pryor): *He is good at pool and cards and anything that deals with money.*

**Soupie** (Rikki Roach): *She eats chili all the time.*

**Nanners** (Ann Rowley): *In seventh grade she was on the volleyball team at Central Intermediate School and she met Kim Valdez. She was the one who gave it to her. She doesn't really know why but one day Kim was over and her dad called her Anna Banana and Kim over heard him and ever since then she has had this name, Nanners.*

**Panda** (Amanda Earl): *Taken from her first name.*

**Brutus** (Candyse Ezekiel): *Last year her sister Karyn read Julius Caesar in which one of the characters, Brutus, hurts a lot of people. She gave that name to Candyse because at times she can be very klutzy and she doesn't often realize her strength. Sometimes she hurts her sister and Karyn yells "Brutus".*

**Power Shot** (Matthew Feher): *He has a weak shot.*

**Lips** (Brandi Gibbons): *Brigitte Lovik hit her in the face at the first prac-*

*tice and now the coach calls her lips because she got a fat lip.*

**Jer Bear** (Gerald Greene): *He is hairy like a bear.*

**Moo** (Stephanie Howe): *At a softball game someone thought they heard Kristy Nolte cheer her on and call her Moo, now it sticks.*

**Snooty** (Lisa Hubbard): *Sara Schultz gave it to her because she always teases her about the way she walks, with her feet turned inward instead of being straight.*

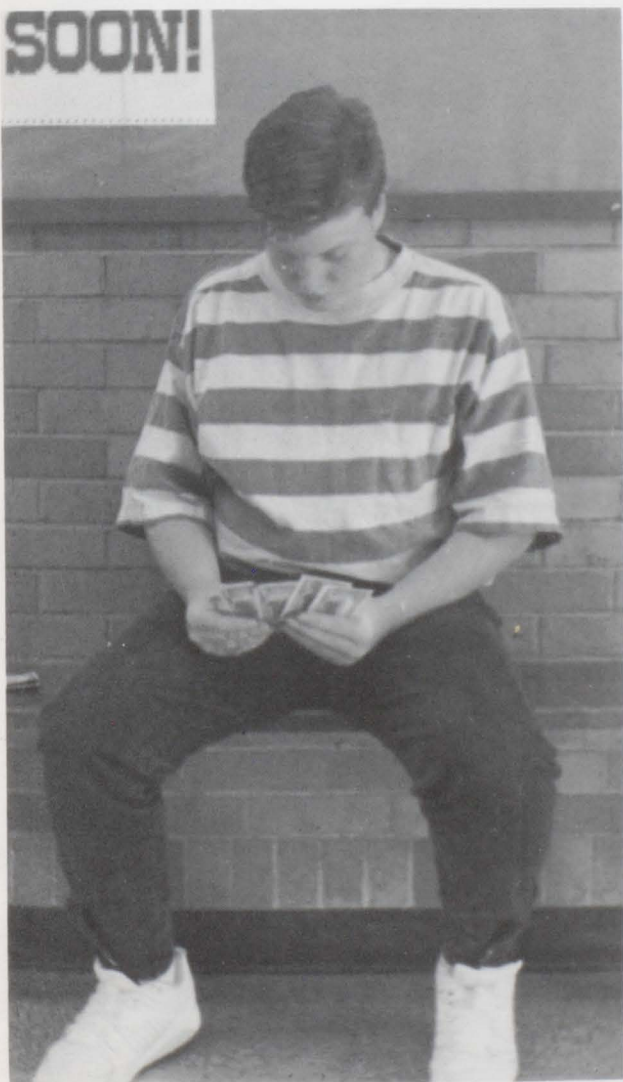
**Flirt** (Curtis Jackson): *He is a big flirt.*

**Brain** (Thomas Jackson): *He is smart and he is teased because he gets so technical about things.*

**Woody** (Patricia James): *When she got a hair cut it made her look like a woodpecker.*

**Taz** (Charles Kidd): *His mom and friends call him that because he is always in trouble like the Tazmanian Devil.*

**J.** (Gerald Laming): *He can't stand his first name.*





# LEADERS OF '94

After all the campaign work done by students to be involved in Student



*Listening to Mr. Verran are a few of the class representatives.*

Council, election day was long anticipated. Each class elected a President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Historian.

For the class of '94 the election results were:

Pres.—Jenny Prevost, V. Pres.—Tamara McNair, Sec.—Katie Waters, Tres.—Michelle Alloway, and Hist.—Danielle Graham. Representatives were also determined and

were as follows: Rachel Bodley, Debbi Carson, Jim Cooley, Teresa Marks, Tammy Marquardt, Ryan Ramales, and Jim Ward.

By S. Dove and K. Dolinar



*Listening during a Student Council meeting is Pres. Jenny Provost.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

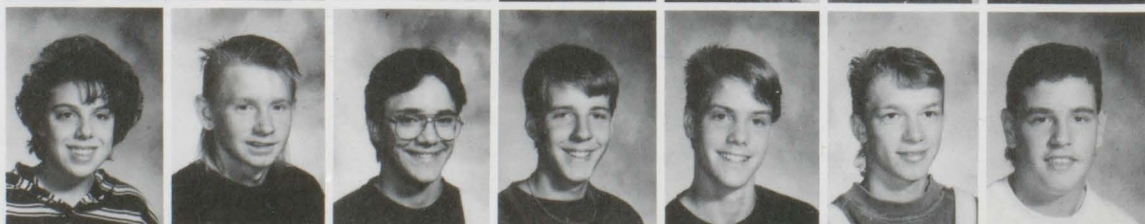
Jamie Adams  
Dale Ainsworth  
Kenneth Allen  
Michelle Alloway  
Kerrie Amon  
Corey Andrews  
Sarah Angerbrandt



George Anter  
Salena Antilla  
Brian Armstead  
Fred Assi  
Dawn Badger  
Cynthia Bailey  
Donald Bailey



Jennifer Baird  
Shane Baird  
Jeffrey Baker  
Jeffrey Baker  
James Basnaw  
Lee Basnaw  
Micheal Bassett



Cheyenne Baunock  
Eric Beauchamp  
Alison Belair  
Patricia Belkewicz  
David Berry  
Windy Bezenah  
David Bice





Jason Birtles  
Joshua Bodeis  
Rachel Bodley  
Clovis Bordeaux  
William Boughner  
Eric Bourque  
Jerney Brace



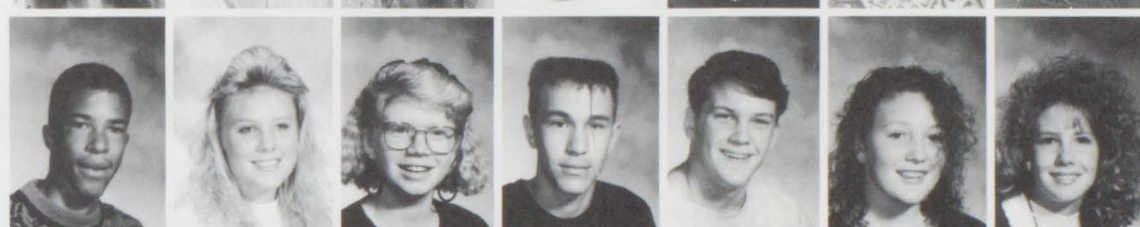
Josefina Bradley  
Trisha Brewer  
Damita Brewster  
Lila Brewster  
Anthony Briggs  
Marcella Brooks  
Rachel Bronk



Micelle Brough  
Arnold Brown  
Kari Brown  
Matthew Brown  
Charles Buckland  
Kim Buechel  
Sherry Buffington



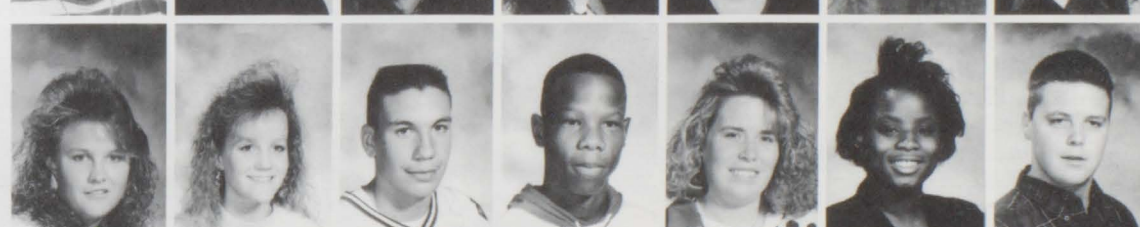
Quincy Burton  
Crystal Campbell  
Margaret Campbell  
Matthew Card  
Randall Carl  
Kelly Carrier  
Deborah Carson



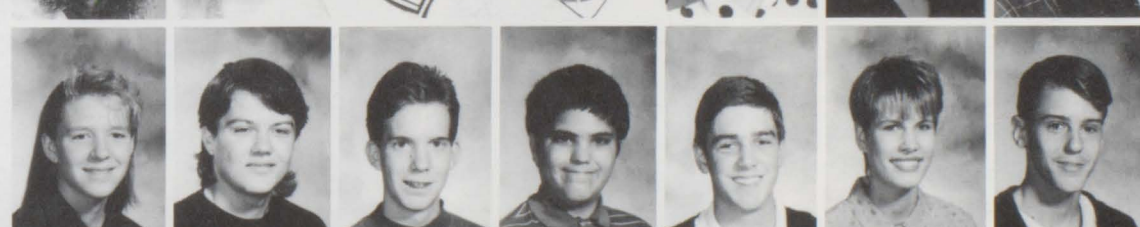
Mathew Castillo  
Todd Castillo  
Michelle Charles  
Ann Chubb  
Steven Churchill  
Angela Clark  
Currie Clark



Amy Class  
April Cokonougher  
Andrew Cole  
Dameon Cole  
Jennifer Cole  
Tambia Collier  
Jason Collins



Karen Collins  
Dave Compton  
James Cooley  
Duane Crago  
Matthew Crimmons  
Emily Cumerlato  
Gerald Cummings



Anthony D'Alesandro  
Tammy Dafoe  
Billie Joe Dake  
Albert Daldine  
Micheal Davis  
Dale Day  
Vonda Denman



Shannon Devroy  
Chano Diem  
Micheal Dingman  
David Dodd  
Ronnie Dove  
Paul Dubay  
Angel Duenaz





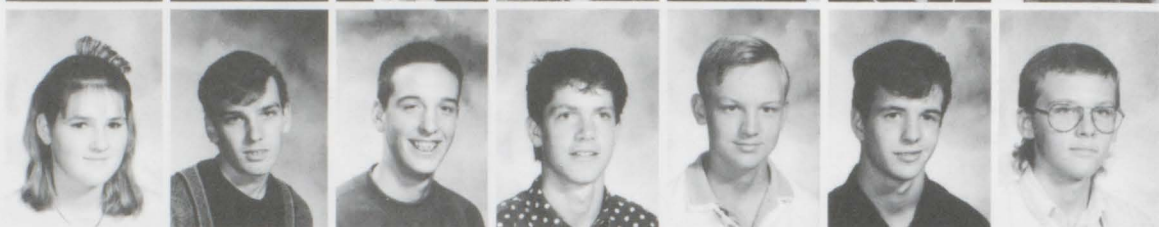
Tamesha Dupree  
Carol Eagle  
Daneille Eagle  
Jessie Eagle  
John Eagle  
Roberta Eagle  
Leigh Ecarius



Serena Ecarius  
Larry Emerick  
Diane Emigh  
Ryan Enright  
James Esters  
James Evans  
Rachel Evans



Angie Fairman  
Micheal Falk  
Jason Ferguson  
Jeremy Forbes  
Micheal Fontaine  
Louis Foster  
Daniel Fountain



John Frantz  
Robert Freiberg  
Beverly Frey  
Jason Fuller  
Sarah Galvez  
Corey Garcia  
Ralph Garza



Christina Gibbons  
Rebeca Gieske  
John Goble  
Damion Gonzales  
Wendy Goodwine  
James Gorrell  
Jennifer Gorski



Tina Goulette  
David Graham  
John Graham  
Danielle Graham  
Christine Greenlaw  
Kim Gremmer  
Deana Gross



Rick Grossi  
Tom Gurnsey  
Jason Gutierreez  
Scott Haken  
Donna Hamlin  
Mark Harris  
Nagaina Harris



Ramy Hassan  
William Hedrick  
Jeanne Heidtke  
Michael Henkel  
Rebecca Herber  
Terese Herrick  
Lawrence Herriman



Amy Hess  
Bradlee Hicks  
Dan Hill  
Kimberly Hipple  
Josephine Hofmann  
Roman Holson  
Joseph Holzberger





# Sophomore Nicknames

One way friends relate to each other is giving themselves names different than their legal names. These names are often called pet names, or, more commonly, nicknames. One can always find a wide variety of names if he looks in the right places. Here are some of the nicknames of the class of '94:

**Sand** (Fred Assi) *Fred got this nickname from his friends because he just loves the beach.*

**Bad** (Mike Bassett) *Mike's nickname came to him from the golf team when he was a freshman because he "shot really good."*

**Pooh Bear** (Clovis Bordeaux) *When Clovis was a baby, his mother called him soft and cuddly like a teddy bear.*

**Punky Brewster** (Lila Brewster) *Lila's friends called her this because her last name reminded them of the television show Punky Brewster.*

**Banana** (Jennifer Cole) *Jennifer got this name from her friends because she likes bananas and eats a bunch of them.*

**Freshman** (Mike Davis) *This name came to Mike when he was the only freshman in his drafting class.*

**Fergie** (Jason Ferguson) *Jason received this nickname in the third grade as a shortened version of his last name.*

**Red** (Becky Gieske) *Becky got this name when she was eight years old because of her red hair.*

**Aim** (Amy Hess) *Amy's dad calls her this because, "I guess he's lazy in calling me Amy," she said.*

**Fluffy** (Jessica Kilbourn) *When Jessica went to J.A., people said her bangs looked fluffy. The name has stuck with her since.*

**Nikkiwick** (Nicole Krafft) *Nicole's dad began calling her Nikkiwick when she was a little kid. Her friends have teased her about it ever since they found out.*

**Cricket** (Christie Laming) *When Christie was five years old, she talked to her grandmother for the first time. With a squeaky voice at the time, her grandmother thought she*

*sounded like a cricket chirping.*

**Winnie** (Carrie Landshoot) *When Carrie was younger, her dad altered her middle name, Lynn, and it stuck with her.*

**Spanky** (Eric Manchester) *Mike Palmer's family thinks Eric looks like the kid named Spanky from the television show Little Rascals.*

**Little Woman** (Teresa Marks) *Teresa's Aunt Cel calls her this because, "She's a nut, and she says thing like that right off the top of her head."*

**Junior** (Dan Moeller) *Dan's brother's nickname is Buff, and his friends used to call him Buff Junior but it was shortened.*

**M&M** (Melissa Muzzy) *Melissa got this nickname from her friends because both her first and last names begin with 'M'.*

**Mouse** (Kristen Ort) *When Kristen was little, her dad began calling her this and it stayed with her.*

**Charlie Brown** (Mike Palmer) *Mike's middle name is Charles, and since the common nickname for Charles is Charlie, his friends added Brown and*

*got the name of the little round-headed kid.*

**Hollywood** (Ryan Rasmale) *Bill Smith and John Keyser gave Ryan this name during cross-country because he was always fixing his hair and wearing sunglasses.*

**Rinn-Tin-Tin** (Laura Rinn) *Laura got this nickname from the volleyball team because her last name is Rinn and she has braces (tin).*

**Beck-the Reck** (Rebecca Rowell) *Rebecca's mom gave her this name because 'Beck' and 'Reck' rhyme.*

**The Ruckster** (Eric Rucker) *In sixth grade someone called him this. He's kept it since then and more people have picked up on it.*

**Middle Man** (Steve Rushing) *Steve's friends gave him this name because he's always in the middle of things, especially relationships between his best friend and some girl.*

**Goosey** (Carrie Simpson) *Carrie's dad began calling her Goosey when she was a little girl and, quite unwillingly, she's kept it.*

**Zizzy** (Kathie Smith) *Kathie got this name from her best friend Frankie because she's only part-way dizzy.*

**Tiny** (Tina Soulliere) *Tina used to have this nickname because she was shorter than everyone else. But now they only call her that as a joke because she is taller than everyone who used to call her it.*

**Cookie** (Colleen Spalding) *Colleen's mother began calling her this when she was five years old. Her*

*mother still calls her that to embarrass her.*

**Mercedes** (Marcellina Spignor) *Marcy got this name from her friends because she's always talking about different kinds of Mercedes.*

**Di-Di** (Diana Swinson) *When Diana was seven years old, her cousin started talking. She couldn't say Diana's name so she called her DiDi instead and it stayed with her.*

**Gimpy** (Tammy Theut) *Since sixth grade, Tammy has had this nickname from the friends she went to camp with because she almost always got hurt.*

**Neen** (Jeannie Torello) *When Jeannie's sister was younger, she couldn't pronounce her J's so she called her Neen instead. She still calls her Neen and so do some of her family and friends.*

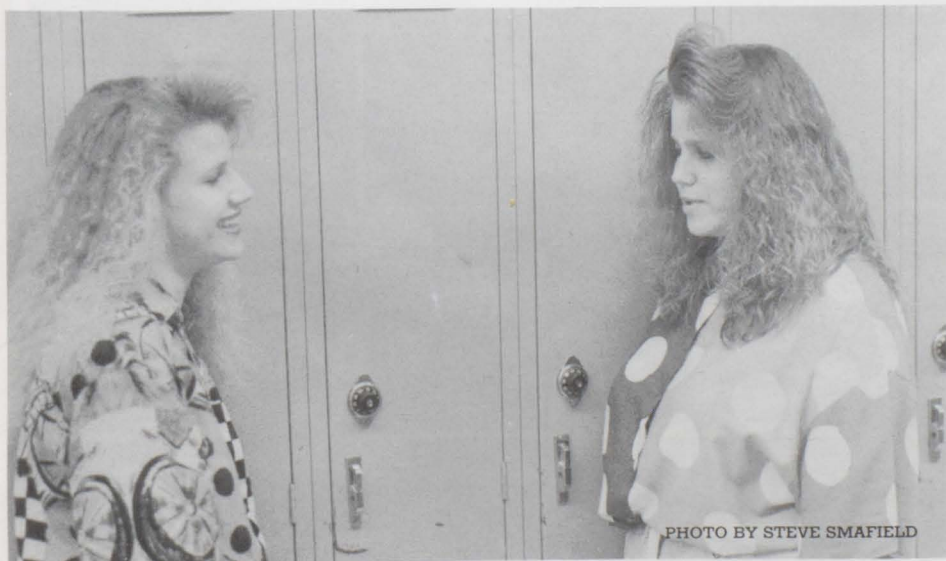
**Shorty** (Melissa Varty) *Being shorter than all of her friends, Melissa got this name to characterize herself.*

**Bozo** (Tamara Watson) *Tamara's aunt calls her this because she says Tamara has a big nose. And to 'top it all off', it has a ball on the end of it.*

**Cuddles** (Sara Weiss) *Sara's boyfriend gave her this nickname for obvious reasons.*

**Koop** (Dwayne Wynkoop) *Dwayne's friends call him Koop as a shortened version of Wynkoop.*

**Z** (Matt Zielinski) *In fifth grade everyone in Matt's class was calling people by the first letter in their last name. Matt's just stayed with him.*



Conversing outside of class Sophomore Jean Torello and older sister

Jenny Torello are noted under Sophomores Nicknames, because of

the nickname Jenny gave Jeannie which is "Neen".



Bennie Howard  
Douglas Howard  
Heather Howe  
Matthew Howell  
Andrew Howison  
Richard Hughes  
Douglas Hunger



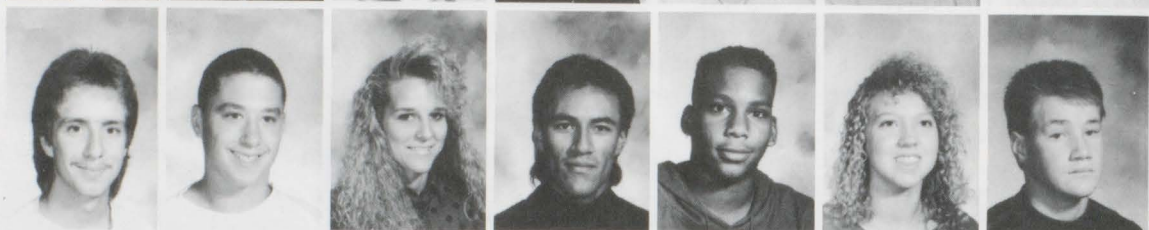
Teddy Hunt  
Elton Hurlburt  
Mathew Hustek  
Kimberly Hyde  
Steven Hyde  
Timothy Jackson  
Angela Jacobs



Michelle Jacobson  
Christopher James  
Craig Jacoby  
Athena Jensen  
Andrew Johnsick  
Robert Johnson  
Jamie Johnston



Philip Johnston  
Daniel Julio  
Kelly Keef  
Andrew Keys  
Charles Kidd  
Jessica Kilbourn  
Ian King



Lisa King  
Tanya Klettner  
John Koebke  
Donnielle Kota  
Jon Kotranza  
Nicole Krafft  
Debra Kruskie



Amanda Kulman  
George Lafrance  
Danielle Lambert  
Christie Laming  
Carrie Landschoot  
Julie Landschoot  
Ira Lasher



Matthew Lawrence  
Rosetta Lee  
Terra Leslie  
Jason Little  
Jeannine Littlefield  
Micheal Lump  
Stacy Lynch



Dave MacDonald  
Alex Mackey  
Tricia Maclean  
Rebecca Mainguy  
Jennifer Malcom  
Eric Manchester  
Jeremy Manning



Louis Manning  
Veronica Manning  
Teresa Marks  
Tammy Mardquart  
Jody Marshall  
Jason Marson  
Kimberly Marthen





Scott Marthen  
Aaron Martin  
Jason Matthews  
Kim Matthews  
Micheal Mayes  
James McBean  
Christy McCallumore



Mark McCombs  
Jeffrey McCoy  
Aaron McCue  
Lisa McDaniel  
Stephanie McDonald  
Christopher McGuffin  
Tracy McLeod



Tamara McNair  
Angela McNeely  
Dawn Miller  
Marvin Miller  
Tony Miller  
Matthew Mitchell  
Daniel Moeller



Robert Mollan  
Melissa Moore  
Robert Moran  
Thomas Morgan  
Angela Munro  
Raeann Murawski  
Melissa Muzzy



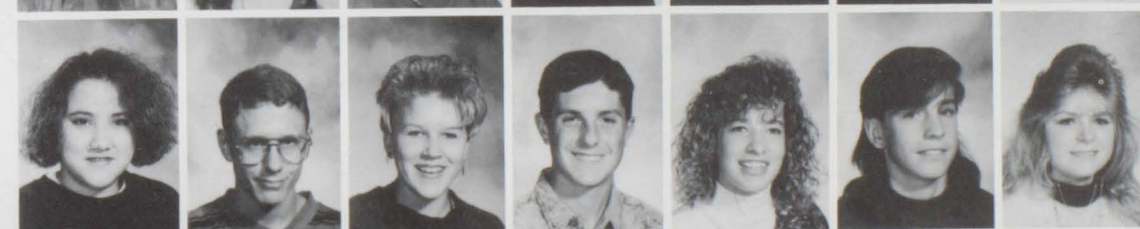
Daniel Naruta  
Tracy Neil  
Rikki Nestle  
Meang Ngouy  
Lance Nichols  
Kristina Nieporte  
Jenny Noel



Kristy Nolte  
Erin Nunnold  
Nicole O'Conner  
Della Olson  
Kristen Ort  
Matthew Osgood  
Jonathan Osmer



Paula Paeth  
Micheal Palmer  
Amy Petrossi  
Benjarmin Poink  
Melissa Polcyn  
Derik Post  
Rhonda Precour



Lynn Preston  
Jennifer Prevost  
Danial Pung  
Steven Radatz  
Jason Radtke  
Ryan Ramales  
Donna Ramsey



Christina Rankin  
Shane Raymond  
Rachelle Richert  
Shannon Rickett  
Laura Rinn  
Tanya Rix  
William Rix





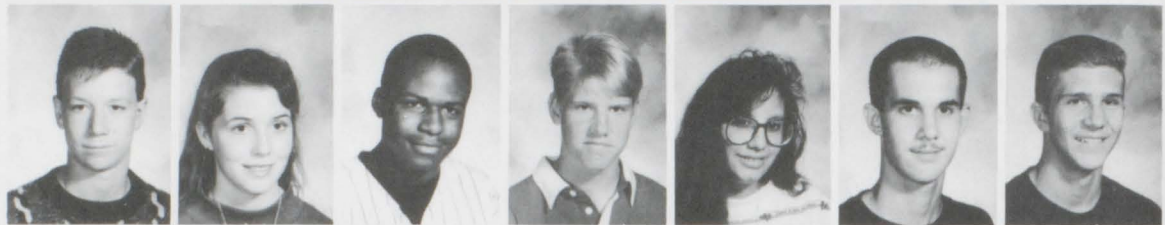
Wayne Robbins  
David Roberts  
Krystal Robinson  
Jasen Robtoy  
David Rockwell  
Nicholas Rogers  
Charles Rome



Jill Ronan  
Lynne Rosales  
Rachel Rosales  
Angela Roskey  
Greg Ross  
John Rostine  
James Routheaux



Brian Rowbotham  
Rebecca Rowell  
Allan Rucker  
Eric Rucker  
Jennifer Ruiz  
Juan Ruiz  
Fred Rusch



Kathy Rusch  
Steven Rushing  
Laura Russ  
Dawn Sanchez  
Pedro Sanchez  
Dana Sawdon  
Rachel Schmidt



Mara Sears  
David Seppo  
Mike Shanks  
Dan Shaw  
Ricky Sherbutt  
Randy Sherlock  
Neil Shimkus

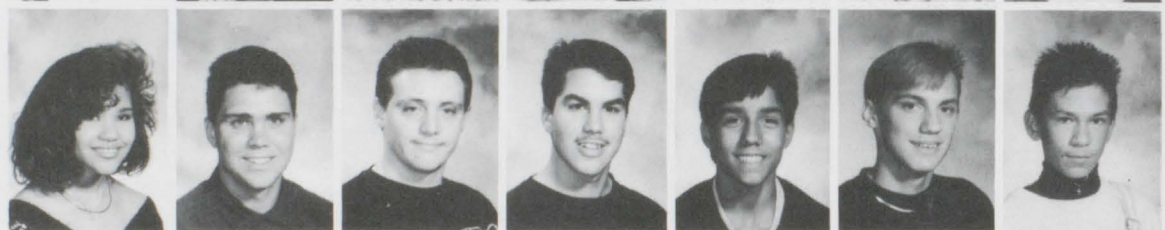


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Homecoming nominee and winner for the Sophomore class, Angie Ja-

cobs shows a big smile. This was Angie's first year on court.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

The nominees of the court were Michelle Alloway, Michelle Brough, Michelle Charles, Angie Jacobs, Tan-

ya Kleiner, Missy Moore, Jennifer Prevost, Tracy Smith, Jean Torello and Katherine Waters. All were

nominated by fellow classmates.





Cassandra Shue  
Dawn Silk  
Charles Simmons  
Alan Simpson  
Carrie Simpson  
Lisa Sinclair  
Stephanie Sineni

Daniel Sinnott  
Joseph Slade  
Carrie Smith  
Kathleen Smith  
Narjare Smith  
Tina Smith  
Tracy Smith

Tina Soulliere  
Colleen Spalding  
Carrie Sparby  
Kevin Sparks  
Carrie Spencer  
Marcellina Spigner  
Melissa Stanley

Christoph Stark  
Staci Stark  
Bonnie Stien  
Gerald Steingruber  
Megan Stier  
Jessica Stone  
Kelly Stroh

Tony Struthers  
Heather Sutton  
Micheal Suyak  
Kathy Sweet  
Benjamin Swinson  
Diane Swinson  
Brandon Tacie

## '92 ROYALTY

The nominees for the 1992 Homecoming Court for the class of 1994 were Michelle Alloway, Michelle Brough, Angela Jacobs, Tanya Kletner, Melissa Moore, Jennifer Prevost, Tracy Smith, Jeannie Torello, and Katherine Waters. The candidate for Prime Minister was Brian Williams. The final winners were Angie Jacobs and Jeannie Torello. Jeannie's escort was Joe Slade. Her dress for the homecoming game was mint green, and for the dance her dress was light

pink. This was Jeannie's second year on court and said she felt privileged to have made it on court again. Angie's escort to the dance was her boyfriend Andy Johnstuck; her dress was long and light

teal. She said her reaction to winning was; "I was geeked!" Each said the night was fun and they are glad they have this memory.

—Shelbie Dove  
and Kelli Dollnar.



PHOTO BY REAR FORSTNER

Driving through the parade are the two winners of the Sophomore Homecoming Court, Jean Torello and Angie Jacobs.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Riding through the homecoming football game is Jean Torello. This is

Jeannie's second year on court and considers it a great honor.



Jeremy Tallmadge  
Jason Teets  
Lisa Teichow  
Andrea Teltow  
Heather Terpening  
Tammy Theut  
Colin Thomas



Elizabeth Thompson  
Scott Thorton  
Liberty Timmons  
Jean Torello  
Josephine Trevino  
Dawn Tucker  
James Tuffin



Jennifer Umphres  
Donn Vanhuylenbrouck  
Michelle VanPoole  
Matthew Vaow  
Jason Varty  
Melissa Varty  
David Vought



Pamela Wade  
Brian Wagar  
Matthew Wagner  
Todd Walling  
Tiffany Wallington  
James Ward  
Rachelle Ward



David Wasyk  
Katherine Waters  
Rebecca Watson  
Deborah Webster  
Sara Wiess  
Kristina Wells  
Marc Welsh



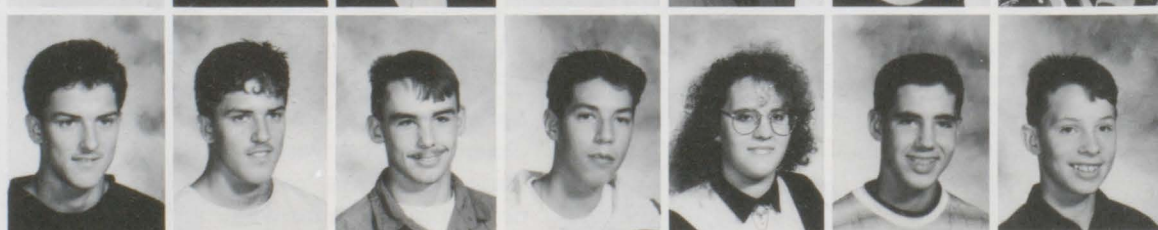
Raymond West  
Julie White  
Randy White  
Lisa Whitman  
Artemus Whitmore  
Brian Williams  
Van Williams



Shannon Willis  
Jonathan Wills  
Michael Wilton  
Christopher Wissel  
Kelly Wolff  
Lynette Wolvin  
Charletta Woodyard



Gary Wright  
Terry Wright  
Dwayne Wynkoop  
Jason Wyrembelski  
Heather Zech  
Matthew Zielinski  
Johnathon Zinzo



Melissa Zuehlke  
Christina Zweng





# SOPHOMORES GOT SPIRIT

"We're not freshman anymore, we're the Class of '94. As the sophomore



The Sophomore float featured the game "Operation" and tied first place.

class motto, these words rang throughout the gym during pep assemblies and Spring Spectacular and Homecoming games.

Mr. Bedrava and Mrs. Bedrava were the class advisors who helped the students reach their goal in the

float competition. Where they took first place (tied with the seniors). Their theme was the game "Operation." Mr. Bedrava commented that, "Many students worked long and hard to make the float what it turned out to be, a win-

ner!"

Sophomore Michelle Charles stated, "I think the class of '94 not only has a lot of school class spirit, but a lot of school spirit in general."

Sophomore Tracy Smith agrees; she added she

wouldn't want to graduate with any class but her own.

Well, keep that spirit high, two years down, two years to go.

—Dove and Dolinar

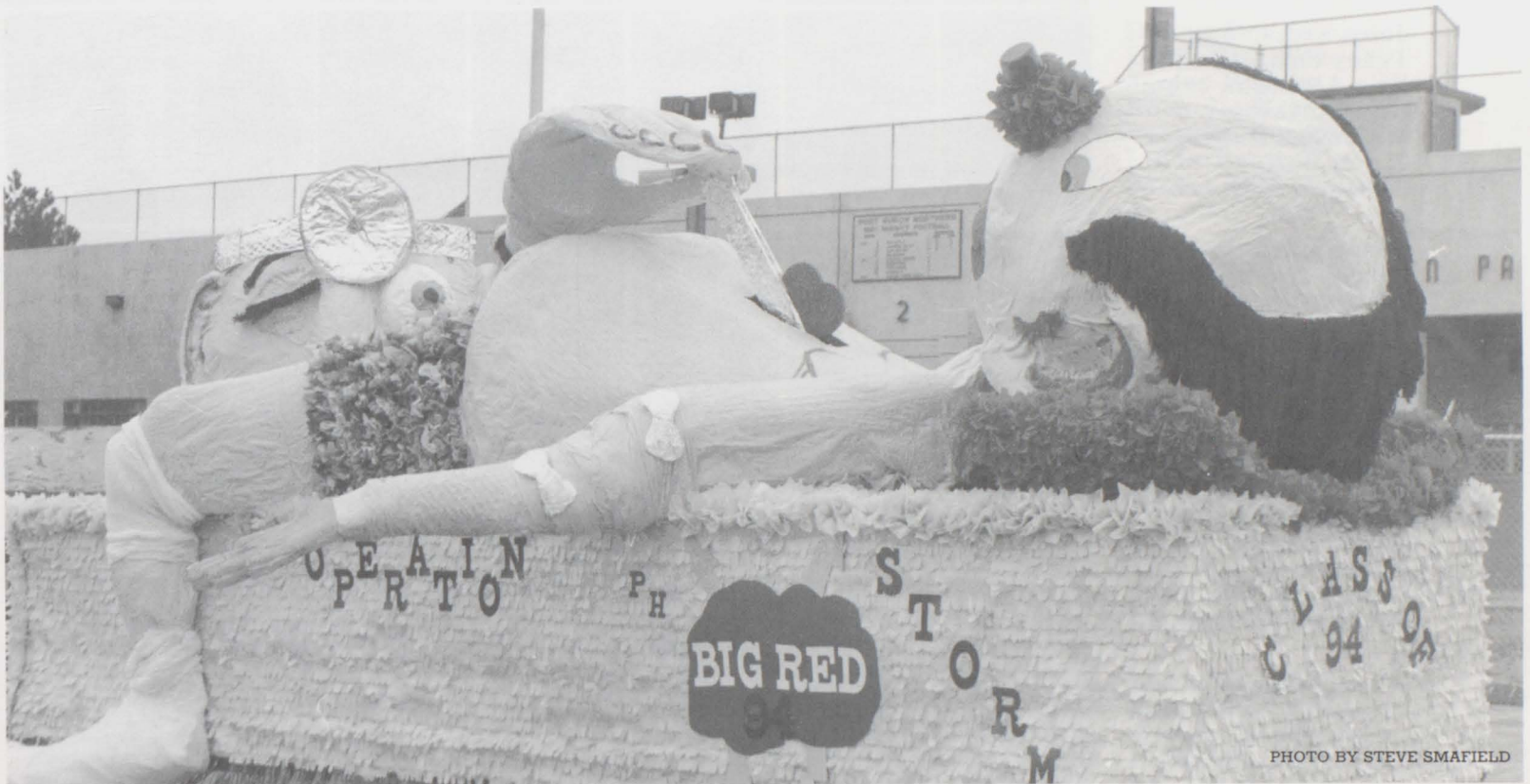


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Gathered around the homecoming car are a group of sophomores who

followed the car throughout the entire parade.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Pulling for the win during Spring Spectacular are Michelle Charles,

James Esters, Kelly Keef, Matt Wagner, Megan Srier and David Rock-

well. They came in 3rd place.



Julia Adams  
Nathan Adams  
Leslie Albert  
Nicole Alderdyce  
Frederick Allen  
Heath Allen  
Hollie Allen



Jennifer Allen  
Jennifer Almandarez  
Bradley Andrews  
Dwight Angerbrandt  
Gary Anglebrant  
James Anglebrant  
Philip Anglebrandt



John Armstrong  
Tracy Ashford  
Eric Atcheson  
Dawn Atkins  
Maleesha Babrak  
Jason Bailey  
Matthew Bailey



Larry Bark  
Serena Barr  
Jessica Bartley  
Michael Basnaw  
Philip Basnaw  
Amber Bassett  
Shawn Bates



Crystal Baunock  
Therese Beauchamp  
Heather Beaudrie  
Kevin Beem  
Daniel Bell  
Herbert Bellamy  
Michael Bennett



## Freshmen Leaders

Leading the Freshmen Class was Miss Lynn Miotke. This was her first year as an advisor and she said "I took the job because I thought it sounded fun and that it would be a better way of getting to know students in a different atmosphere." Miss Miotke also believed "The Freshmen Class has a lot of potential. We are the biggest class with the most spirit and we could be even better if more people would get involved,"

stated Miss Miotke.

The Freshmen proved their school spirit by being the first class to win the "School Spirit" jug after it had been retired for six years. The class of 1995 was represented by the Freshmen officers and representatives: Colleen Crimmins, Patrick Hufford, Danelle Hauner, Danelle Miron, John Corturillo, Bobbie Jo Waters, Jason Sweeney, Jennifer Almandarez, Jamie Hart, Steve Malloy, Angie Delano, Angie

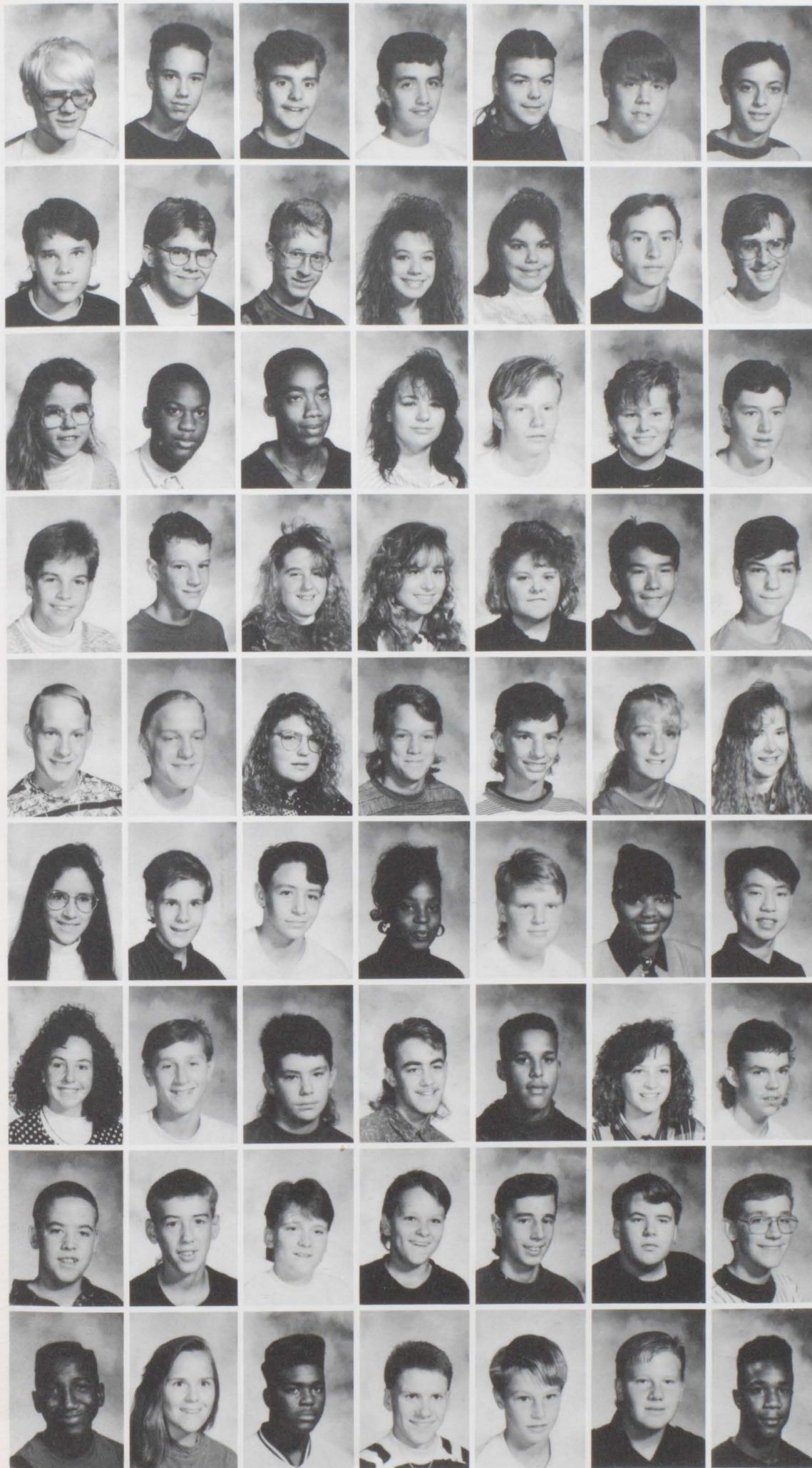
Giancarlo, and Jessica Fogelsong. They helped sponsor the Salvation Army can food drive in November, participated in putting up holiday decorations around the cafeteria and the student commons area.

—Shannon Case

*At a combined meeting with Varsity Club and NHS freshman Student Council representatives Jason Sweeney, Danielle Miron, and Class President Bobbie Jo Waters listen to the new business about the block walk.*







Donald Berden  
Matthew Berg  
Thomas Black  
Michael Blackmer  
Joseph Blakenship  
Bruce Boehm  
Joseph Bonito

Jamey Borowski  
Jason Bowen  
Ronald Bradley  
Aimee Branton  
Jodi Branton  
Jason Brewer  
Kevin Brewer

Donna Brewster  
Louis Briggs  
James Brooks  
Rochelle Brooks  
Bronson Brown  
Linda Brown  
James Brueckman

Kevin Bryan  
Norman Buckley  
Adrienne Burgett  
Amanda Burkart  
Sherrie Butler  
David Cameron  
James Campbell

Alan Caperton  
Christopher Caperton  
Tonia Carey  
Shaun Carl  
Joshua Carpenter  
Keri Carpo  
Shannon Case

Alicia Castillo  
Matthew Cataldo  
Shaun Catanzaro  
Lathis Cates  
Shane Charles  
Michelle Chisholm  
Vinh Chu

Laura Chubb  
Frederick Clark  
Richard Clay  
Eric Cokonougher  
Marshall Coleman  
Angela Collins  
Jason Collins

Jonathan Collins  
Richard Connick  
Jason Cope  
Timothy Cope  
John Corturillo  
Richard Cox  
Michael Crawford

Christopher Crews  
Colleen Crimmins  
Zikemo Curry  
Michael Curtin  
Jason Davis  
Michael Davis  
Taurus Davis



Kelli Day  
Kevin Delacy  
Angie DeLano  
Kevin Demick  
Andrea Depuey  
Aimee Desjardins  
Mary Anna Dickinson



Jennifer Diggs  
James Dimon  
Kelli Dixon  
Erica Dorsey  
Brie Dortman  
Kimberly Duckworth  
Traci Duckworth



Diane Duncan  
Kerrilyn Duren  
James Durling  
Jennifer Durrant  
Ryan Eagen  
Brenda Eagle  
Amy Ekelund



Rosalie Elliot  
Thomas Emigh  
Cory Emmorey  
Leanna Epperson  
Derryl Erdman  
Jason Eschker  
Davis Esquibel



Jeremy Evans  
Mellissa Evans  
Richard Evans  
Katie Farquhar  
Michelle Fenner  
Thomas Fenner  
Damond Ferguson



Nathan Finfrock  
Shannon Fleming  
Jessica Foglesong  
Joseph Fontaine  
Graig Forstner  
Renea Forstner  
Matthew Forsythe



Leonard Forton  
Jennifer Fournier  
Shane Fraley  
Daniel Freiberg  
Michelle Fizzell  
Steven Gajewski  
Annette Galvez



Brian Garza  
Angelina Gincarlo  
Douglas Gilbert  
Jenny Giles  
Kimberly Glenn  
Celina Gonzalez  
Jeanette Goodman



Becky Greenlaw  
Jamie Grenow  
Michael Gross  
Mark Gurnsey  
Mark Guyette  
Lori Haken  
Joe Hall







# Here Comes Trouble

Causing "Trouble" for the upper classmen, the freshmen presented one of the three floats with moveable parts. Miss Miotke, freshman class advisor, said, "it took awhile to get a trailer and building place." The float building began Sept. 29, at 4:30 p.m. A float meeting was from 4:30-8:30 p.m. on Monday and Thursday, and from 11:30-2:00 on Saturday. "The plan was quite simple," said Miss Miotke; "the only difficult part was to make the arm go up and down." Mr. Franklin Spotts and Mr. Micheal Thomas

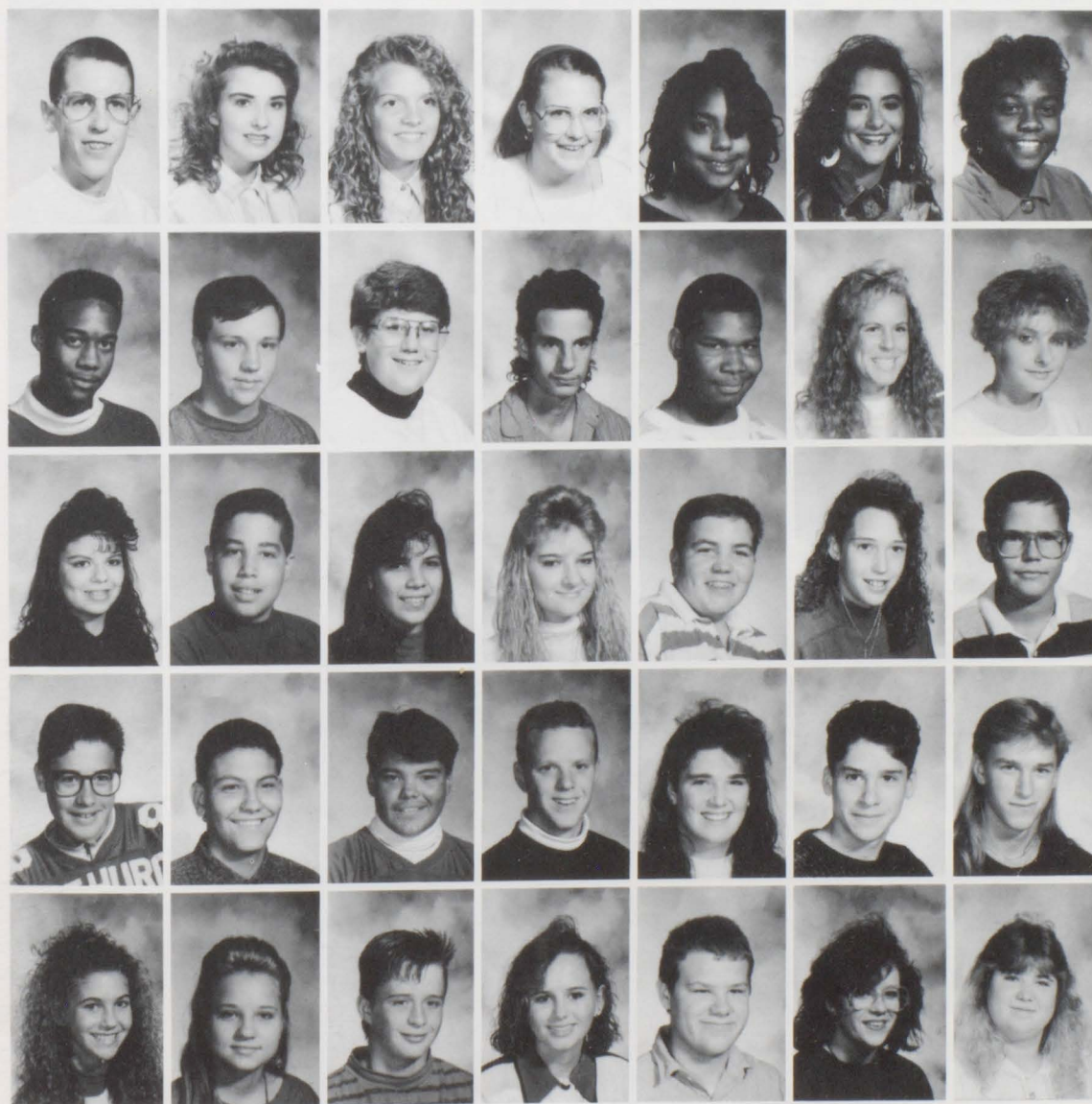
helped out with that part. "The float was hard work," said Steve Malloy. Steve was referring to the flowering portion of the float. A gameboard, hand, arm, and a mini-football field was what the top of the float consisted of. The moving part of the float was the arm, which came up and down onto the gameboard. The sleeve was red and to give it more detail a wristwatch was added. The hand was flowered peach and it had a ring on its finger. The back of the float said "Class of 95" and the sides said "Here Comes Trouble", as for the committee, they had

their opinions of float building. Heidi Peterson and Carolyn Kohl agreed with each other saying "It was not only fun but you got to meet new people". Bobbie Jo Waters also said "It was fun because you got to meet new people".

Not a lot of freshman showed up but it was easier to make decisions and to get the float done. Kathy McClelland had a message to send to all of the sophomores next year saying "I hope to see a lot more people there next year showing off their school spirit."

—Jodi Branton

*Working on the hand, Steve Malloy and Heidi Peterson flower.*



**Chris Hamilton  
Jennie Harris  
Jamie Hart  
Olivia Harvey  
Symetra Haskins  
Danelle Hauner  
Khandis Hayden**

**Cedric Hayes  
Adam Hearn  
Thomas Heddle  
Jeffery Heidenrich  
John Henderson  
Beverly Herber  
Susan Hering**

**Jessica Hernandez  
Kevin Hernandez  
Rebecca Hernandez  
Jody Hill  
John Hilliker  
Melissa Hills  
Jonathan Hines**

**Jason Hinojosa  
Louis Hinojosa  
Mark Hinojosa  
James Hisscock  
Renae Hodgins  
James Hodson  
Nicholas Hofer**

**Georgia Hofmann  
Athena Holdinski  
Adam Hoover  
Bridgit Horning  
Patrick Hufford  
Marchell Hull  
Gina Hux**



# ELECTED

"Excited, proud, and just plain happy!" exclaimed both representatives about their parents reaction. "When I told my dad he almost had tears in his eyes," explained Jessica Foglesong.

Both Danelle Hauner and Jessica Foglesong have been best friends since first grade if not longer. "We do everything together! We love to shop! On the weekends we're always at each others' houses!" explained Danelle.

Both Danelle and Jessica said they were grateful that their class chose them to be their representatives.

Trying to keep warm during the Homecoming parade, Danelle Hau-

ner and Jessica Foglesong use the blanket provided.

Dressed in her formal, Jessica looks towards midfield and her waiting

father as she's being announced to the crowd.



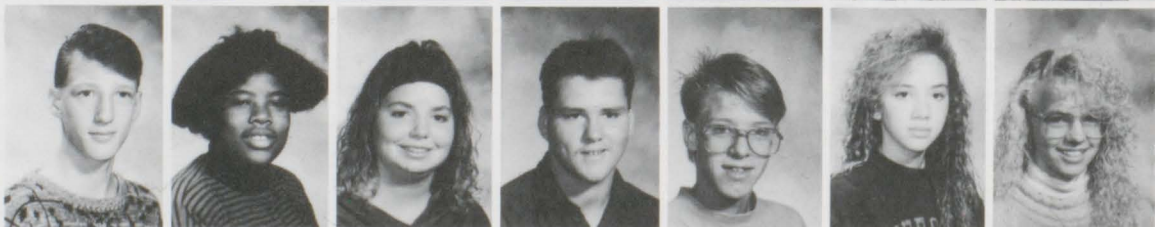
Gary Inch  
David Ingles  
Eugene Jackson  
Karrie Jackson  
Todd Jackson  
Karen Jacobs  
Kimberly Jacobs



Jeffrey Jakubiak  
Brenda James  
Mario Jimenez  
Janice Jock  
Amy-Rae Johnson  
Edward Johnson  
Timothy Johnston



Dallas Jones  
Katina Jones  
Laura Jowett  
Eric Justa  
Craig Karvonen  
Danielle Kerr  
Kristi Klawon



Derek Klink  
Jason Koebeke  
Jennnife Koehler  
Carolyn Kohl  
Jeremy Krafft  
Scott Kress  
Dawn Kroetsch



Rachel Kulczycki  
Shelia LaFrance  
Brian Landon  
Joseph Landschoot  
Kevin Landschoot  
Keith Langevin  
Daniel Langolf







John Larose  
Jodi Laturno  
Melissa Lawrence  
Jaime Lepak  
Wendy Lepien  
Courtney Lessard  
Joshua Lewandowski

Marcus Lewandowski  
John Lewis  
Kevin Lill  
Todd Litke  
Charley Lloyd  
Tracy Longsbey  
Bruce Lonsby

Felix Lopez  
Iris Lopez  
Scott Lorf  
Kenya Lowe  
Frank Lynch  
Laura Mainguy  
Geaneen Maldonado

Steven Malloy  
Lorie Mannina  
Robert Marone  
Michael Martiny  
Rich Mathews  
Demia McClarty  
Keyanna McClarty

Kathleen McClelland  
Erik McCombs  
Tammy McIntyre  
Shawn McKenzie  
Angela McLean  
Wilbur Means  
John Meier

Michael Melton  
Joel Mertz  
Timothy Middleton  
Joanna Miller  
Sara Miller  
Bonnie Minke  
Danielle Miron

Christopher Mitchell  
Timothy Mitchell  
Rebecca Mohni  
Darren Monroe  
Richard Monzo  
Paul Moretz  
Tara Morris

Heather Munce  
Isaac Murdick  
Tina Myers  
Tonia Myers  
April Nead  
Adam Newton  
LaQueta Nichols

Kellie O'Conner  
Michael O'Donnell  
Sara O'Neill  
Christina Obermesik  
Michell Oliver  
Lyle Ostrander  
Tammy Ostrander



Amy Owens  
Kimberly Owens  
Farrah Parker  
Stephen Parker  
David Peabody  
Tiffany Pearl  
Michelle Peart



Tanya Pecarich  
Heidi Petersen  
Brenda Phillips  
Monnica Phongphila  
James Pickett  
Aaron Politowicz  
Jonah Pozdrowski



Jennifer Precour  
Daniel Presley  
Timothy Preston  
Jennifer Raleigh  
Joseph Ramirez  
Amy Rankin  
Jonathan Rasmussen



Ryan Rathje  
Michelle Recker  
Shalan Rhea  
Jamie Rich  
Christopher Ripkey  
Angel Rix  
Geoffrey Roberts



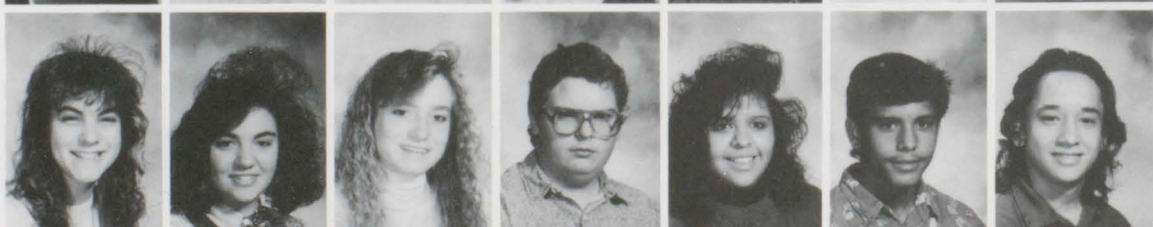
Shanequa Roberts  
Jennifer Robinson  
Amy Roche  
Marcus Rogan  
Michelle Ronan  
Andrew Ropposch  
Kimberly Rose



Marsha Ross  
Matthew Rossow  
David Rostine  
Christina Routheaux  
Keith Ruck  
Brenda Rusch  
Daniel Rushe



Ailsa Rushton  
Nicole Rushton  
Shannon Russell  
John Samson  
Kimberly Sanchez  
Rojelio Sanchez  
Danon Sandoval



Veronica Sandoval  
Shelly Sanford  
Danielle Savoy  
Angella Scheffler  
Holly Scheffler  
Laura Scheffler  
Stephen Scheffler



Thomas Schneider  
Robert Scholz  
Nina Schuman  
Julie Sculley  
Robyn Sears  
Kevin Semelsberger  
Scott Sendek







Steven Seppo  
Jason Setter  
Gloria Setzer  
Terri Shanks  
Holly Sheffer  
Jodi Sheffer  
Cory Shepley

Rustin Shinn  
James Short  
Virgil Shovan  
Heather Shultz  
Lesley Sills  
Melissa Simpson  
Lance Singles

Samantha Skornicka  
James Smedley  
Amiee Smith  
Connie Smith  
David Smith  
James Smith  
Jennifer Smith

Kenneth Smith  
Kimberly Smith  
Laura Smith  
Michael Smith  
Tennille Smith  
Dennis Snyder  
Christopher Solomon

Steven Spooner  
Alissa Spotts  
Steven Stager  
David Stanko  
Loren Stark  
Linda S. Tanton  
William Stephens

## MUSICAL TALENTS

When looking for talented freshmen, one of the names that came up again and again, was Jenny Giles. With talents in the music field, Jenny plays the piano and the violin; she sings and acts.

Jenny's mother got her started on playing the piano, when she was six years old, she began taking lessons from her great-grandmother, Edith Maters. Later, she took lessons from Margaret Stone at St. Clair Community College for seven years. She practices the piano

six days a week for 45 minutes a day. Each year, Jenny performs on the piano at the Junior Festival. She has auditioned for music scholarships and has performed in various recitals and concerts and frequently plays for church services. Jenny inherited her piano from her grandparents.

Another of Jenny's musical talents is the violin. Jenny has played the violin for four years. She practices six days a week and 30 minutes a day. Jenny's mother also got her started on playing the violin.

Jenny also loves to sing. She has sung for "as long as I can remember."

but she sang for the first time in front of an audience at her church, when she was six years old. Another public performance was at the Chippewa Intermediate eighth grade, Spring Concert. She sang "You Are The Wind Beneath My Wings."

Jenny has one more hobby in the performance area. Jenny loves to act. Jenny has performed in six musical productions with the Port Huron Civic Theater. Jenny is presently a member of the Port Huron High School Drama Club. Jenny said, "I feel very nervous at the beginning of a performance."



*Playing the piano during sixth hour, Jenny Giles performs the song Chopsticks. Jenny also plays the violin, oboe and she also sings.*



Jaime Stevens  
Todd Stoner  
Robert Sullivan  
Jason Sweeney  
Karie Sweet  
Jamie Swinson  
Robert Swoffer

Jennifer Tauscher  
Jeanne Taylor  
Latina Taylor  
Mark Taylor  
Brandy Teeple  
Paul Teninty  
Christopher Thomas

Michael Thomas  
David Thompson  
Alexandria Thomson  
David Tickler  
Tori Todd  
Paul Toth  
Jose Trevino

Marshawn Trice  
Neil Trinidad  
Tonya Trombley  
Jessica Tucker  
Jackie Umphres  
Jeanette Valdez  
Ricky Vanbrande

Ryan Vani  
Amber Varty  
Travis Varty  
Marsha Vigil  
Joe Villarreal  
Shannon Wajda  
Bernadette Walker



## "YOU NAME IT"

### *And They've Got A Name For It!*

Not everyone knows about nicknames that's why they're printed here! "Gar-Bear" (Gary Anglebrandt) got his nickname when he was little because he loved to carry around his Winnie-the-Pooh bear.

"Beemer" (Kevin Beem) got his nickname from his last name.

"C.C." (Heather Beaudrie) got her nickname from her mom because she had chubby cheeks.

"Fuzzy" (Tom Black) got his nickname because his hair is naturally curly so it gets fuzzy.

"Buddy" (Ron Brad-

ley) got his nickname from his friends because they decided that he needed a nickname.

"Slick" (Kevin Delacy) got his nickname because he always used to wet his hair down so much that it looked slick.

"Jaws" (Melissa Evans) got her nickname because she talks so much.

"Burrhead" (Jason Hinojosa) got his nickname from one of his dad's friends because he had a spike in sixth grade.

"Boomer" (Dan Langolf) got his nickname from his little league coach because he couldn't hit the ball.

"Chuck" (Charley Lloyd) got her nickname from her dad because it was shorter than Charley.

"Binky" (Kenya Lowe) got her nickname from her dad when she was a kid.

"Goomer" (Laura Mainguy) got her nickname from her teammates because she liked the Andy Griffith show and she loved to talk about it. Whenever she went up to serve they would repeat Goomer.

"Kathleen Jean the String Bean" (Kathy McClelland) got her nickname from her brother when she was

younger and very skinny.

"Toad" (Sara Miller) got her nickname from her friends because she always jumped around.

"Amy Suzanne Fussbutt" (Amy Owens) got her nickname from her grandfather at birth.

"Duck" (Farrah Parker) got her nickname from her family because she used to play on a duck and say duck-a-dee.

"Riby Toad" (Robyn Sears) got her nickname from her brother because he said she looked like a toad.

"Sparky" (Jennifer Smith) got her nickname because her hair caught

fire at church.

"The Weeney" (Jason Sweeney) got his name from his friends in kindergarten.

"Bubs" (Bobbie Jo Waters) got her nickname from her dad because she liked this kid a lot and she would cry when he didn't pick her up.

"Poonie" (Donneita Woodley) got her nickname from her dad when she was born because her father walked into the room and said "where's my poonie baby" instead of where's my pretty baby.

—Laura Chubb





Shirley Walker  
Theda Walton  
Michelle Warsalla  
Rachelle Washington  
Bobbie Jo Waters  
Peggy Wetzel  
Holly Whitcomb

Alqueeah White  
Lisa Whitman  
Brian Whitmore  
Ernest Wickings  
Daniel Willey  
Carl Williams  
Edward Williams

James Lee Williams  
Terry Williams  
Tonya Williams  
Tycia Williams  
Carissa Winchester  
Jennifer Wisswell  
Derrick Witherspoon

Jennifer Wolff  
Vernon Woodard  
Donneita Woodley  
John Woolman  
Christy Worthington  
Shannon Wright  
James Young

Nathaniel Young  
Beth Anne Zmolik  
Steven Zuniga



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

During first hour English class, Tom Black known as "Fuzzy" listens to Melissa Evans, alias Jaws, tell an-

other story during the Mythology Unit. Students were working on the Thirteenth Labor of Heracles.

Otherwise known as "Dixie," Kelli Dixon converses with senior Brian Schaffer during sixth hour.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



# EXPERIENCE HELPED

The teachers here at Port Huron High School have given the students years of experience. A few members of the staff have been here for a good many years. Twenty years ago there were many of the same instructors here that are here now, and they taught the same subjects that they are teaching today. For example, Mrs. Biddle has taught physical education here at P.H. for over twenty years; Mr. Verran, the Student Council Director, and English

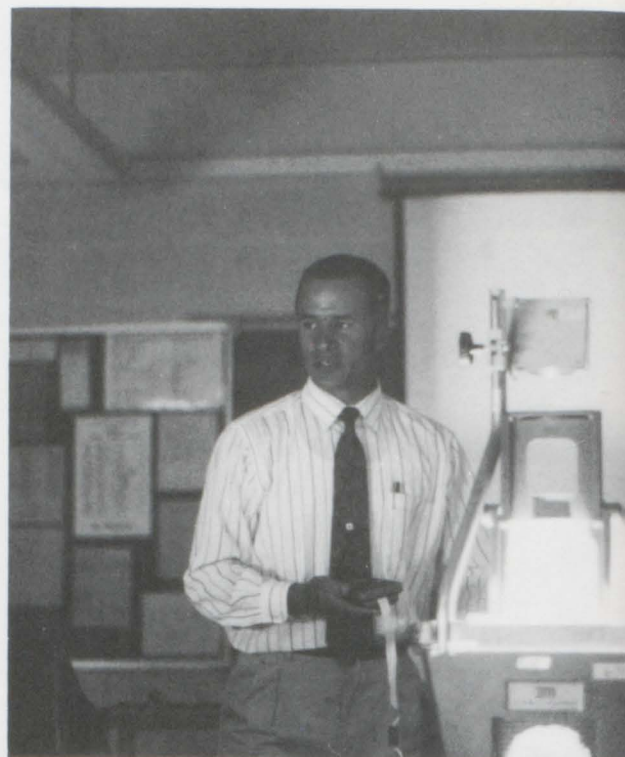
teacher, has also been here for over twenty years. Media Specialist, Mrs. Anderson has been a long term employee of the district.

Not only do the teachers here at P.H. spend their days teaching, but also many are involved in sport teams and organizational groups. These teachers spend extra special time going out of their way to help the students.

Teacher and coach Roy Johnson not only teaches six classes of weight

training and recreational sports but also finds time to coach the Wrestling Team and the Junior Varsity football team. Team member Doug Howard commented that coach Johnson was a "dedicated coach and he took time with each individual."

This is just one example of many teachers who are involved in coaching and directing extracurricular school activities.



Showing calculations, Mr. Wagner uses the over head.

At the Dave Dravecky Assembly Mr. Semelsberger seats the students.

In Science class Mr. Berra hands out papers.



Assistant principal Mr. Miller attends a P.H.H.S. football games.

While sitting at her desk Mrs. Dickey looks over her work for Advanced

Composition and Creative Writing.





At the ground-breaking Dr. Crosby overruns the earth.

During the school year Mr. Weymouth also coached football.





**Helen Albert**—Secretary  
**Claudia Arko**—Social Worker  
**Michael Bachler**—Electricity  
**Joyce Bailey**—Counselor  
**Barbara Baker**—Chemistry  
**James Bedrava**—English  
**Lynn Bedrava**—English

**Greg Berra**—Science  
**Judy Biddle**—Gym  
**Sandee Boyd**—Secretary  
**Janet Bruce**—Fine Arts  
**Harry Burgess**—Social Studies  
**Gary Camm**—Mathematics  
**Jim Clair**—Business

**Ruby Crittenden**—Math  
**Larry Crosby**—Principal  
**Phyllis Denuyl**—Civics  
**Michael Dias**—Social Studies  
**Rosetta Dickey**—English  
**Mark Dickinson**—Science  
**William Doyle**—History

**Carson Dries**—Social Studies  
**Dave Eppley**—Curriculum  
 Director  
**Rebecca Falk**—Special  
 Education  
**Judy Fraelich**—Teacher Aid  
**Janet Haas**—Business  
**Robert Haas**—Counselor  
**Gary Hart**—Math



## Making a Difference

To keep a school running everyone knows there needs to be students and teachers. But a general look around the building showed that more support staff was essential.

Right in the main office activity begins at 7:30 a.m. For Mrs. Malloy duties included keeping track of teachers who are out of the building, duplicating tests for staff members, taking requests for college or employment transcript, and answering questions. She said, "It's fun to be part of a neat school with lots of school spirit."

New to the school this year, Mrs. Peggy Laraivee works on student schedules and report cards. She says "It's fun working with this staff and it keeps me busy."

As executive secretary, Mrs. McBrien thinks

"the students, staff and parents are a great group of people to work with. It is this combination that makes BIG RED COUNTRY the special place it is."

Mrs. Bartrow, who is in charge of student services, keeps track of all the new students and transferring students. She said, "I like meeting new people and families, and it's an interesting job because of all the activity in this area."

Custodians in the building are responsible for general cleaning in the building and outside maintenance. Pat Neil stated, "The best thing about my job is working with the people."

*In the main office Mrs. Malloy answers the phone.*

*Folding envelopes, Mrs. Manska, sends notifications to parents.*





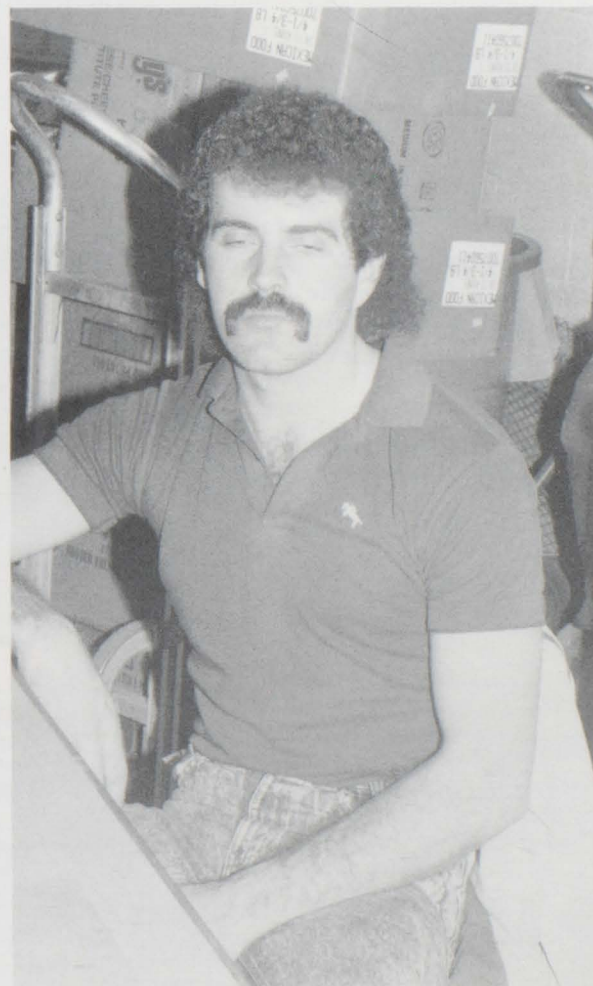
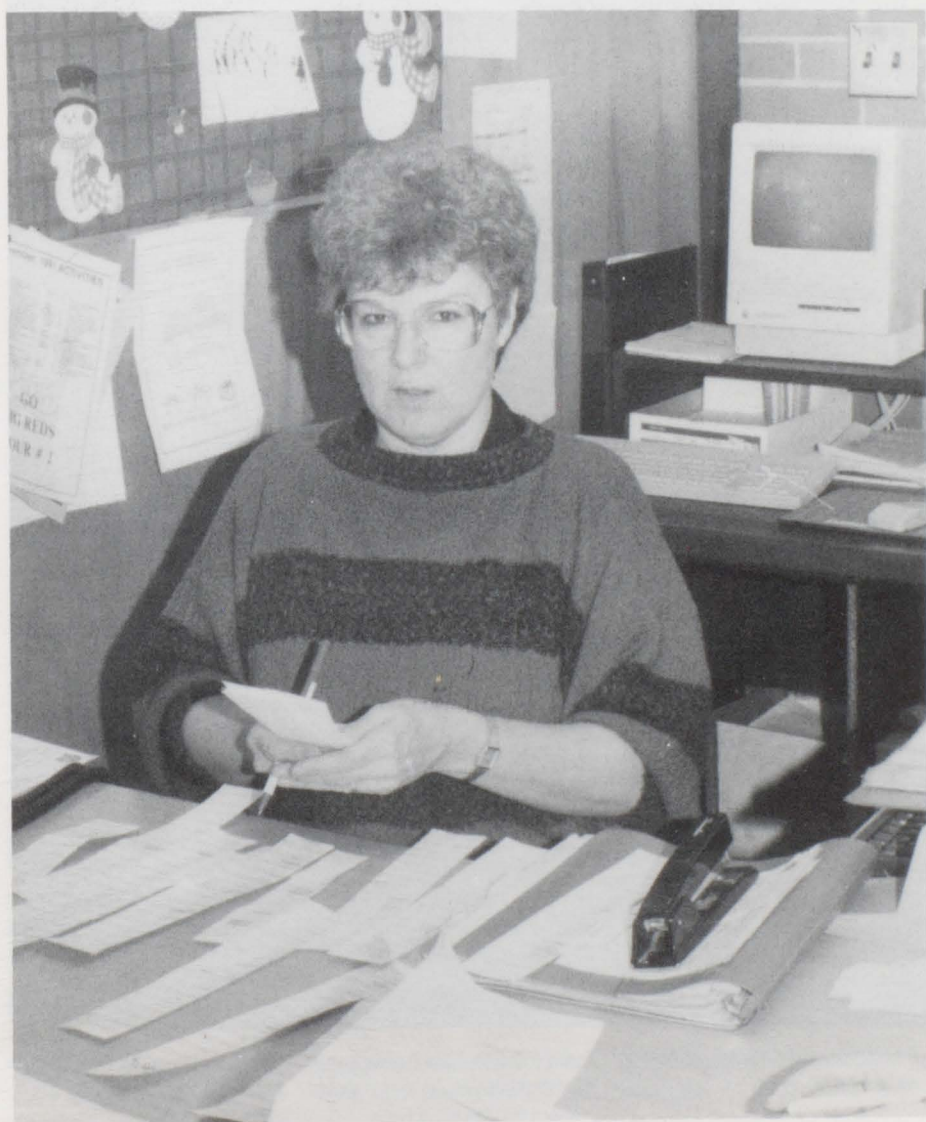


**Richard Hillaker**—Gym  
**Richard Hisscock**—Math  
**Keith Hodge**—P.O.D. French  
**Sharon Immel**—Secretary  
**Laura Johnson**—English  
**Bob Kirshner**—Counselor  
**Ken Kraft**—German

**Debra Ladensack**—English  
**Peggy Larrivee**—Secretary  
**Susie Malloy**—Secretary  
**Barb Martindale**—Social Studies  
**Ron Mason**—Social Studies  
**Betty McBrien**—Secretary  
**Jeff McCabe**—Media Specialist

**Sharon McComb**—Math  
**Paul Michalsen**—Math  
**Jerry Miller**—Counselor  
**Thomas Miller**—Assistant Principal  
**Lynn Miotke**—Health/Math  
**William Mitchell**—English  
**George Moger**—Science

**Michael Morhovich**—Math  
**Ken Niemi**—Social Studies  
**Tim Owens**—Spanish  
**George Popa**—Social Studies  
**Jim Rathje**—Math  
**Carol Raymond**—Gym  
**Thomas Rodenbaugh**—Math



Separating the attendance slips for the day, Mrs. Darrow keeps busy. A new system began second semester.

Relaxing in the break room, Par Neil rests before he distributes the boxes.



Arleen Rutkofske— *Science*  
 Diane Rutkofske— *Life Skills*  
 John Schneider— *Business*  
 Ken Semelsberger— *Assistant Principal*  
 Kevin Senn— *Math*  
 Glenn Smith— *Special Education*  
 Janet Smith— *English*

Lowell Spiess— *Science*  
 Dora Stein— *C.R.C. Director*  
 Jeff Storey— *Special Education*  
 Al VanDenBergh— *P.O.D.*  
 Elizabeth Varty— *Counselor*  
 Robert Verran— *English*  
 Gregg Wagner— *Mathematics*

Robert Weiss— *Science*  
 Larry Winters— *Accounting*  
 Ron Wollen— *Assistant Principal*



## New Faces

For people new to a position or returning from another building, the experiences of teaching the student's and dealing with staff members made for a full year.

The reactions of new teachers varied slightly. According to Mrs. Denuy, "the concern teacher's have towards the students and other staff members impressed me."

Mr. Glenn Smith said "I like being back with my friends, and the Big Red Spirit!"

Mrs. Burns liked "Everything! This is a terrific school."

"The students, faculty and administration has made me feel welcome back at P.H.S." said Mr. Dickenson.

Mrs. Martindale likes "the Staff."

We also have a new

counselor this year; Mrs. Varty stated she "likes the staff and students. Everyone has been very accepting and supportive of me."

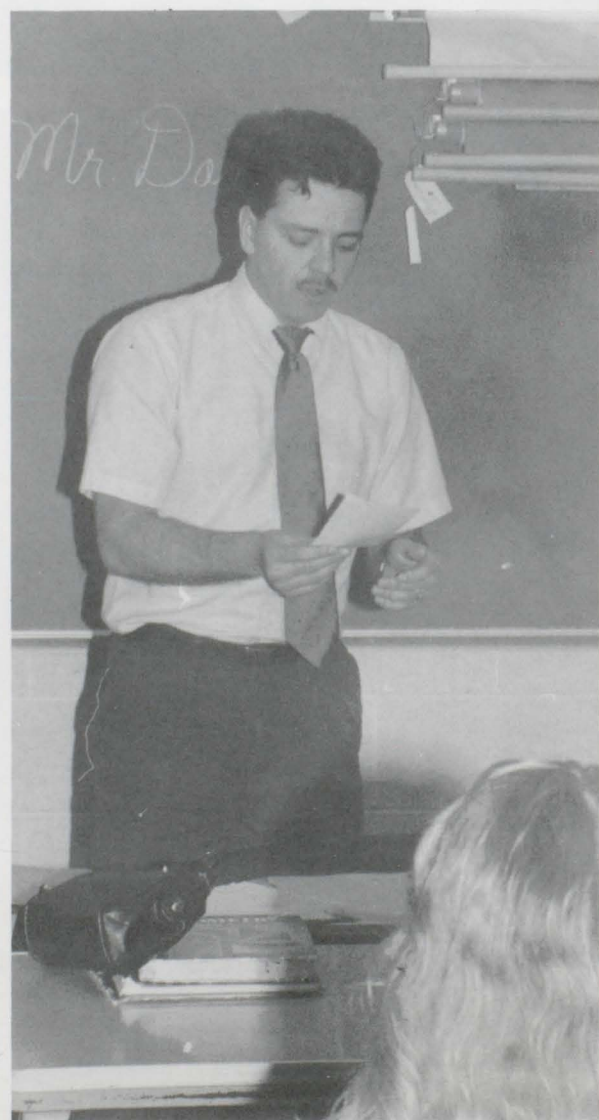
"It's odd to see all these new teachers. You can sometimes tell they're nervous, but the nerves fade real quick. Now it's just like they've always been here!" stated Jason Collins.



Relaxing and using his calculator to correct papers at his desk, is

Mr. Glenn Smith. Mr. Smith teaches Special Education, Problems of

Democracy and English 6. He's taught for 23 years.



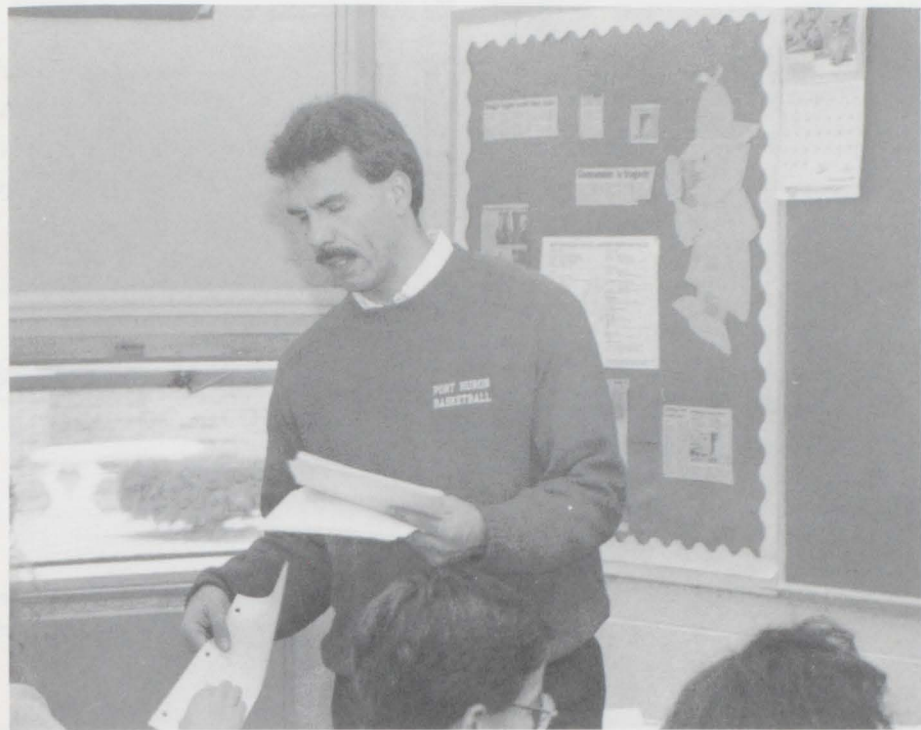
Explaining a Biology Project is student teacher, Mr. Davis. Mr. Davis

was also an assistant coach for Hockey.



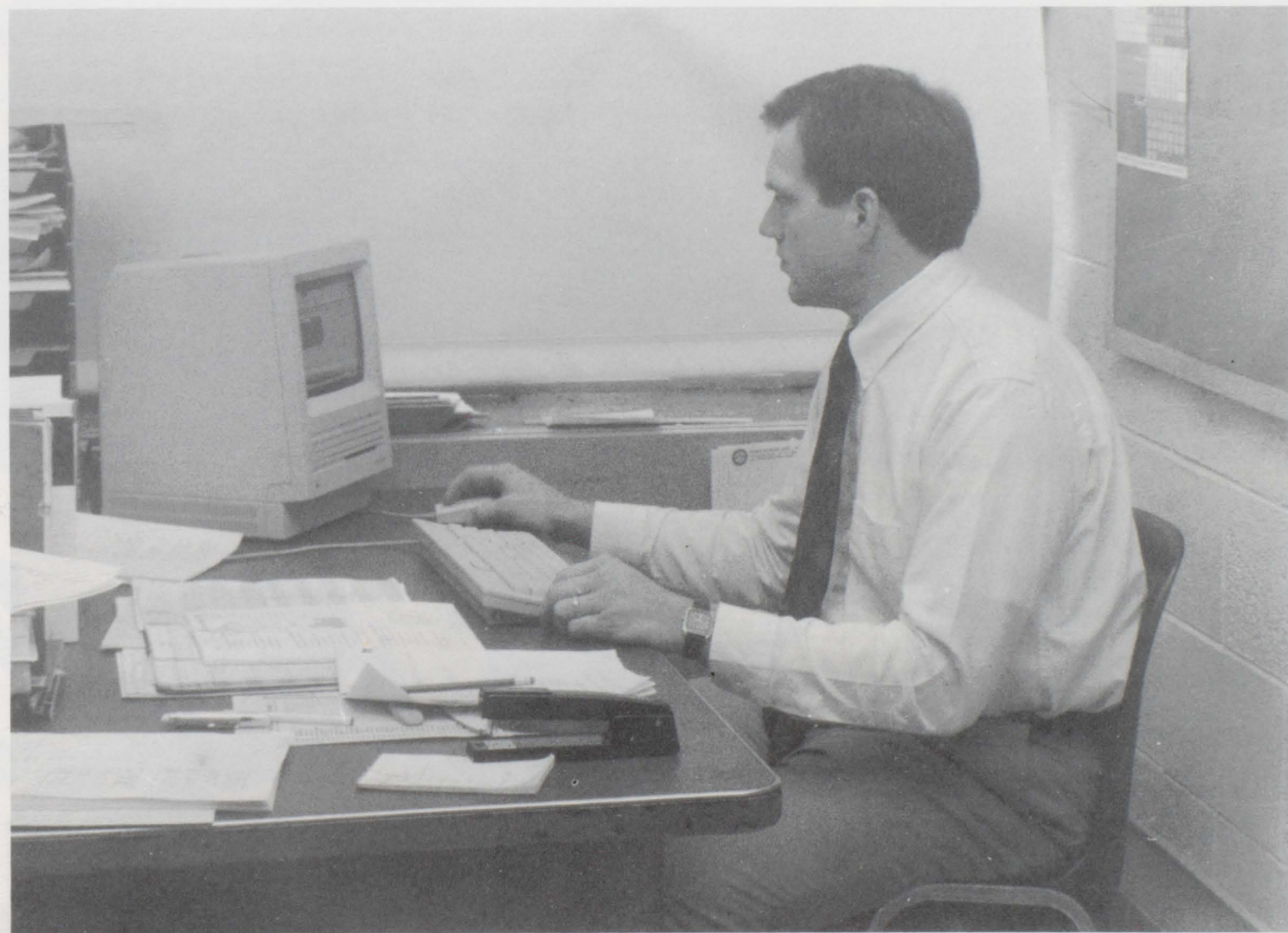
During Civics class Mr. Dickinson also reaches General Physical Science. Mr. Dickinson passes out papers. Mr. Dickinson's after

school activities is coaching Boys Basketball.



Beginning the 1992-93 school year here at Port Huron High School, Mrs. Varty is a new school counselor. Mrs. Varty formerly coun-

seled for Chippewa Intermediate School, where she also taught English.



Using his Macintosh Computer, Mr. Rathje gets ready for Basic Algebra and General Math. Mr. Rathje also reaches Sports Theory. For Mr. Rathje's first year he plans on coaching the Varsity Football team

for the 1992-1993 Port Huron High School year.



# STUDENT POWER

Starting off the school year, a lot of changes have taken place in the field of academics. These include dropping and adding classes, graduation requirements, and the addition of more technologically advanced equipment.

For instance, the freshman class of 1995 is now required to have forty credits instead of the former thirty-eight graduating credits in order to receive their diploma. This decision was made by a committee of par-

ents, students and the school staff. According to Mr. Kirshner, "This is still the minimum amount of credits throughout the state."

Academic class choice changed also. Metal shop and photography were cut. Mythology/Folklore/and Shakespeare was replaced by English Literature because universities wanted more background on English Literature. Also this class would give a student a better chance on the advanced placement English test.

While being tested on their speed and accuracy, Athena Jenson and Rich Hayes sit in third hour Introduction to Business class. Introduction to

Business is a one semester course, Mr. Schnieder is the instructor for this class.

Out with the old and in with the new. Computer classes no longer have the "Big Apple" computers to work with. They now have the new Macintosh computers.

Extracting pond water from a jar, sophomore Angie McNealy places it on a slide to examine it under a microscope.

Examining specimens under their microscope Dave Roberts and Mike Palmer participate in Mr. Christick's biology class.



PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD

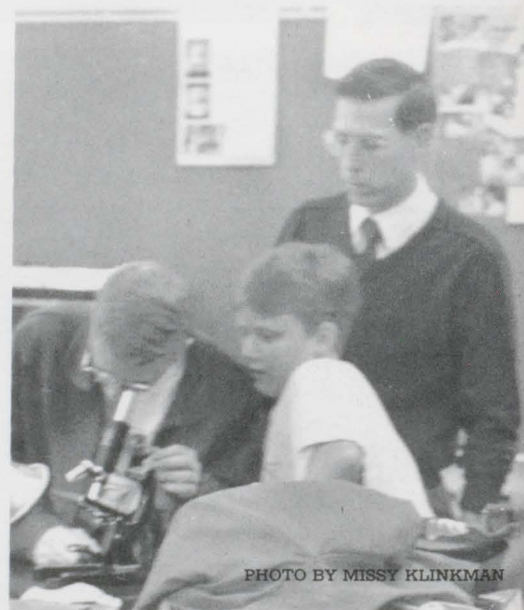


PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

Preparing to do her experiment in Mr. Davey's Biology class, second hour, Ann Chubb, gets her slides ready.

# SO' POW





PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

# CLAIR VER

Using the adding machine, Christy Ellis works on her general business assignments in Mr. Clair's first hour class.

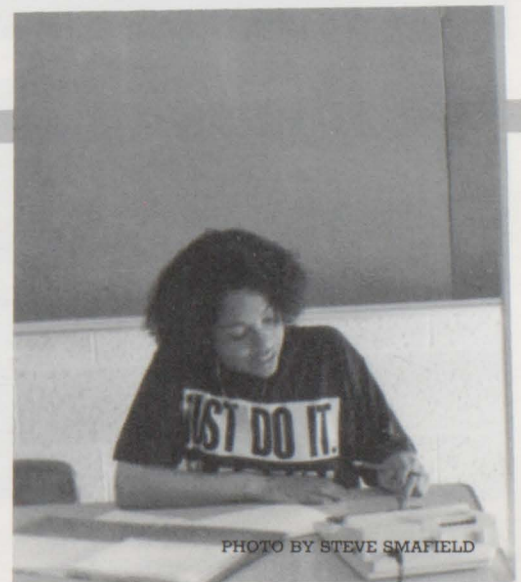


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD





*In Secretarial Block senior, Becky Bills works on her word processing assignment. The class is instructed by Mrs. Haas.*

*First year Secretarial Block student Kelly Rock corrects the mistakes on her paper. This class reaches secretarial and business skills.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



# WORKING MINDS

## Business Blocks

**I** want to be like Donald Trump!" states Aaron Bauman. This is his first year in Retailing. The students learn how to manage and develop a financial background. They are taught to run their own business, budget taxes, and fill out financial sheets.

Along with Retailing, many students are able to

*Junior Christy Ellis gets change for a customer while working in the school store.*

join Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA). This is a national club with schools from across the country. Students compete in various business-oriented contests.

Business classes are open to all grade levels. Classes involved business, ranging from Secretarial Block to Retailing. "Business is something everyone is aware of. Everyone takes part to make the business industry grow," said Aaron Bauman.

## Selling Cents



very lunch, students crowd the Trading Post for a variety of products. The Trading Post sells items ranging from candy, chips, and soft drinks to clothing. There are managers that run the store for each lunch. Their job is to make sure that the store is in running operation. They

have to place orders for all the products carried in the store and take stock. They are also required to do the accounting book work, and make sure that the other employees are working correctly. Manager, Terry Letzgus responds, "It's a lot of hard work, but it's fun and teaches you how to take charge." This gives the student a chance to see what it is like to work with the public.

Working the Trading Post gives students the "selling cents"

—APRIL PEREZ

*Checking out the Trading Post are store managers, Kelli Folkles and Terry Letzgus.*

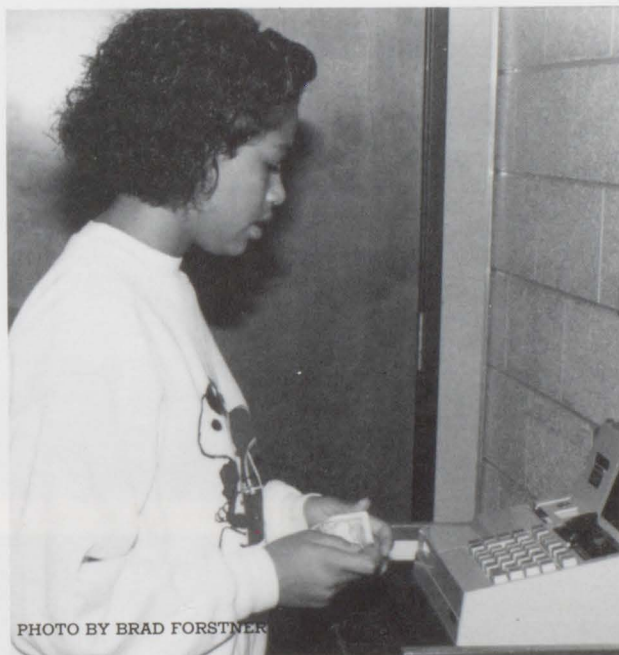


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Working steadily to memorize her keys is Cindy Bailey.*

*Senior Alice Scott types a letter for Secretarial Block class. Besides being*

*in the main office Monday-Friday.*

LAYOUT DESIGN BY SHELLEE COBURN



# ZAPPIN' IT TO YA!

**H**igh school. "The best four years of your life?" Choosing your own career aside from those required helped to make high school life a little easier. But why take a class that will not benefit your chosen career? This



*Taking a moment to pause the video, Mrs. Crossman stops to talk about the movie while the class takes notes.*

is where Industrial Arts and Life Skills come in. These particular classes focus on the future and base their goals on a career choice. One of those classes is Child Development/Parenting taught by Mrs. D. Crossman. This class develops in students an understanding of young children, their abilities and behaviors. They develop patience and tolerance and are better able to deal with young children. "Students seem to enjoy class discussions

and have a great time when young children come to class to be observed and interacted with," Mrs. Crossman said of her parenting class. "The practicum when we bring in children to observe and play with them was the most interesting thing we did in class," stated Rean Arnold. The class was different than some expected. "I sure didn't think we would be watching women have babies!" stated Tiffanie Rapsen.

Another form of Industrial Arts is Drafting and Electronics. Both of these classes are taught by Mr. Bachler. Lisa Larzelere, a sophomore, joined this class because she was interested in engineering. "The most interesting thing we do in class are three dimensional drawings," stated Lisa. Sophomore Eric Langeuin feels the class will benefit his future. "It will build skills

that I will need in the future. From Drafting I plan to go to computer aided drafting."

Drafting and Electronics are classes for both guys and girls, although in the past were more males in the classes. Junior Cecily Marone states, "I enjoy drawing and I plan on getting a job dealing with drafting unless something happens along the way!"

— BROOKE CONGER



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Working together on an electronic project for Industrial Arts is Ryan Proctor and Corey Carlisle.*

*Trying to adjust his project with the vice grip, James Timmons prepares his woodwork for drilling.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Using a computer to program a robotic arm to move parts on a simulated assembly line, is George*

*Stevens and Tim Dennis. Mr. Bachler stands by to assist them with their work. Tim was on the Varsity*

*Football team this year.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Rating voltage with a thermocouple is sophomore Bob Moran. Meanwhile sophomore Brian*

*Warnke and Scott Steinhouse start their project for Mr. Bachler.*





PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Sewing her sugar baby is sophomore Cindy Ramsey. Mrs. Crossman helps guide her with the sewing.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Using a candle-flame as a thermocouple to rate voltage, John Norman and Andy Schultz work together.

Both John and Andy are in tenth grade. The project they are working on is for their electronics

class.





*Glancing over his test, junior Mike Frasier sits in the back of the room, finishing a make-up test for Mr. Dias.*

*Taking a break, freshman Chris Williams gives a big smile, while Lynette Wolvin continues the Civics Assignment.*



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS





# SOCIAL MINDS

W

ho was the 25th President? What is the economic issue today? What is the 29th amendment? Many students hear these questions everyday. Students are required to take three years of social studies in order to graduate.

First off, there is Civics. This class dealt with the constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Next, was U.S. History.

With the millage passing students receive new text books that explained in detail from the Civil War to the Vietnam War.

Finally, seniors took the class feared by all, POD! Juniors dread the day when they become seniors and have to take POD.

This class dealt with the problems of today and the economic issues.

Other electives were Law and Justice and Futuristics.

This year seniors could take advanced placement POD. Mr. VanDenBergh taught the class, "I like it.

It provides a different challenge." Mr. Mason has taught U.S. History for 23 years, he adds, "I have always enjoyed finding out what has happened previously and the causes of it." Social Studies will always be a part of peoples' lives. Without it, we wouldn't know why George Washington chopped down the cherry tree, or why Saddam Hussein . . . you figure that one out.

— April Perez



Freshman Mickey Simmons works on his civics paper to be the first one finished.



Sorting through his papers, freshman Lance Nichols looks to find the right dirro.



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS

BY KEVIN TWISS

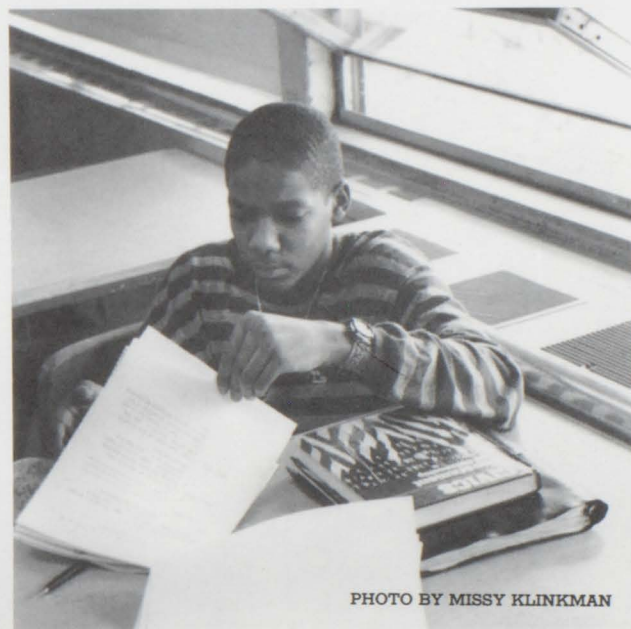


PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

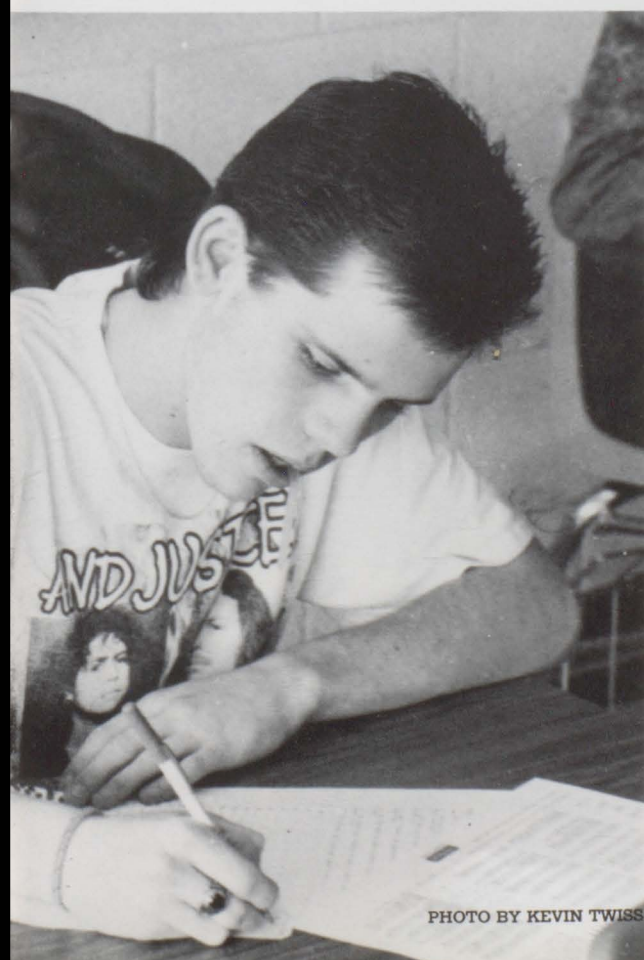


PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

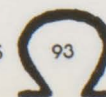
Taking a survey, junior Tim Weidner fills out the answers for Futuristics class.

Freshmen Jennifer Cole and Lisa Teichow take notes from Mrs. Lavoy's class.

Freshmen Jennifer Cole and Lisa Teichow take notes from Miss Lavoy's civic class. Both of the girls had Miss Lavoy's class third hour. Miss Lavoy transferred to Port Huron Northern.

LAYOUT DESIGN BY PAUL COLLINS

SOCIAL STUDIES





Sporting their French names on name tags, sophomores, Andy Cole

and Michelle Charles review their lessons on time and numbers. Both

are first year French students in Mrs. Wojtas' sixth hour. Andy took French

this year because "I heard that it was an interesting class." And "I

wanted to learn a new language," stated Michelle.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

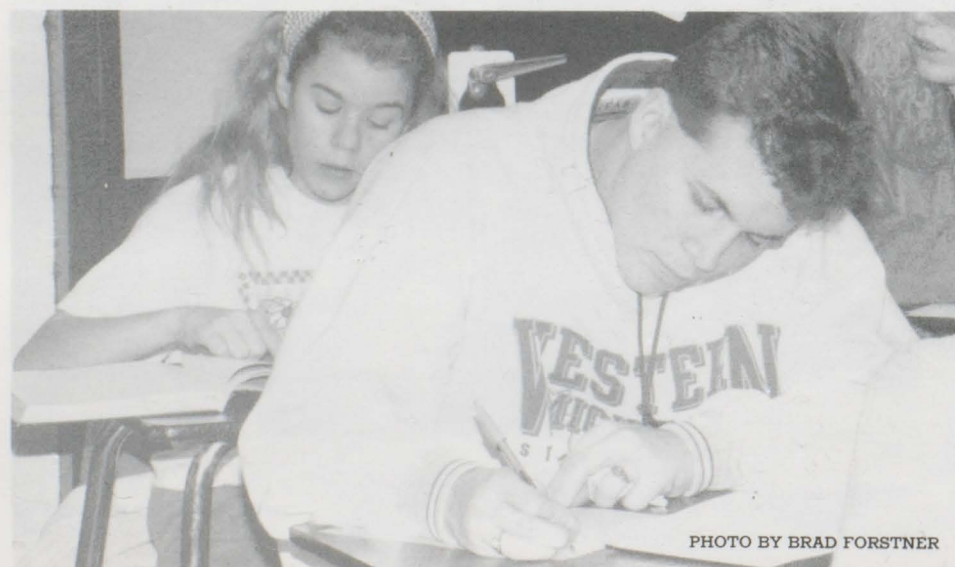


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

First year German student, Brad Rowell, goes over his classwork be-

fore turning it in. Brad is a senior this year. He took German because "A

lot of my friends took German, and enjoyed it."



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



# ENROLLMENT UP



Keeping up with Dr. Crosby's "Academic

Excellence" policy was the Foreign Language Department. According to Mr. Epply, enrollment had surged to a record high 433 students. This meant that one fourth of the student body took a foreign language this year. This may be, in part, to the increased push from colleges and universities, for students to take an alter-

nate language.

Whatever the reason was, enrollment was up. Both, the Spanish teacher, Mr. Owens and Herr Kraft, the German teacher had full schedules of language classes. Mr. Owens was given two Spanish class lists. French had so many students sign up, that Mr. Hodge, a social studies teacher, was given two classes of French 3 and 4. Mrs. Wojtas felt this allowed more students to take the course. She also stated that "students need to hear the language spoken by another

teacher."

What does a foreign language have to offer? Many things, according to the student. "Learning by playing a game is fun!" says Renea Forstner, a first year Spanish student. Playing games wasn't the only way to help the students get a grip on the language. "Total Physical Response, T.P.R., allowed the teacher to use actual commands to make us respond," replied third year French student Stacey Tremp.

*Doing workbook activities, Julie Amundson uses her "le livre" for her second year French class.*

PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

First year Spanish student, Nick Rogers studies his Spanish notes for a

rest in Mr. Owens' first hour. Nick would like to travel through Spain

someday. "I really like Spanish a lot, it's not hard."



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Adding his artistic talent, senior Aaron Carpenter works on the Berlin

Wall. Aaron is a first year German student in Mr. Kraft's sixth hour.

First year Spanish student, Aaron Lashbrook finishes his assignment.

Aaron stated that "Spanish is an interesting language."



# HIGH TECHNOLOGY

## T.V. Production

**T**V. Production class gave the students an opportunity to work in a television station and experience using the equipment. Plus, the class allowed the students to learn how to properly conduct an on-camera interview for the show, "Spotlight on Port Huron." Everyone also was able to direct a show, to tell the camera people what

shots they wanted.

Learning to run cameras meant that students knew how to get a close-up shot, an establishing shot, or even an over-the-shoulder shot.

Taping football games and other sports and Commencement were some of the projects.

Over the past six years the T.V. class won 36 awards. Trips were taken to the Renaissance Festival in Holly, Kelly & Co., and other T.V. stations. This class was available to PH, Northern, and Marysville.



On the set Renee' Badger uses the Ikegami camera which is capable of close up or long distance shots.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

## Computers



Microsoft? MacPaint? Hypercard? Well, to those in Mr. Ask's computer classes, they were the information sources available. This was possible because of the new Macintosh Computers. This was the first full year for the Macintosh Computers in the computer classes. These replaced the old Apple Computers. In Computer Applications

class, the students worked with Microsoft Works, MacPaint, word processing, database, and desktop publishing. In Computer Programming students spent time on discovering Hypercard. They also did structure programming and design coding. Mr. Ask mentioned that, "It's a lot easier with each student having a computer, but there's more work to do." Previously there had been only 18 computers for 30 students.

—Tracy Wajda



Using a mouse to complete his work, Joey Jackson also utilizes a booklet.

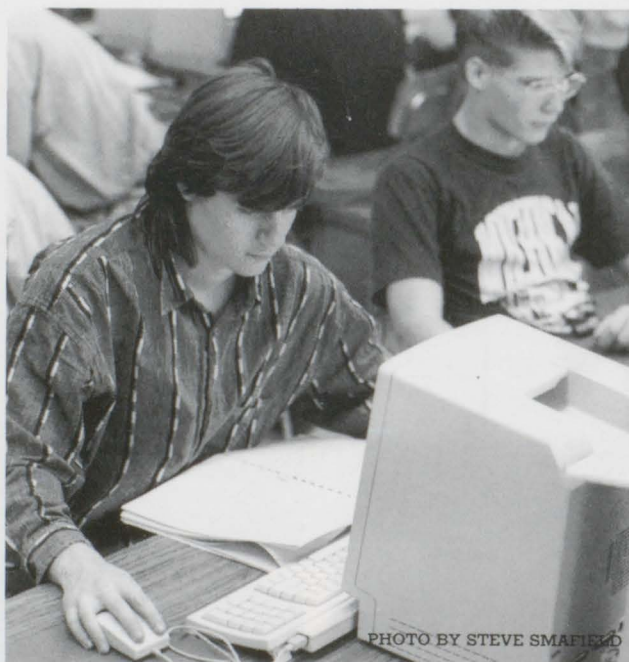


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

In computer class, Becky Watson works on her assignment with the Macintosh.

Helping Matt Crimmins, Mr. Ask explains to him how to make a database. Matt is working with the

Ourspoken program which actually tells the user where the cursor is on the screen.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD





PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

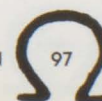
Being "Beauty" in "Beauty and the Beast", Kari Walters tries to find the right dress for the next scene. Kari is a second year student at the station.



Watching the monitor, Terry Letz-gus and Ryan Marks from Marysville make sure everything is going according to plan for the scene in "Beauty and the Beast."

LAYOUT DESIGN BY TRACY WAJDA

T.V. PRODUCTION





While Mr. Bruce Christick gives his third hour Biology class their daily lecture notes on Viruses, Shannon

Shovan listens with full attention. Shannon is also on the JV Cheer leading Squad.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

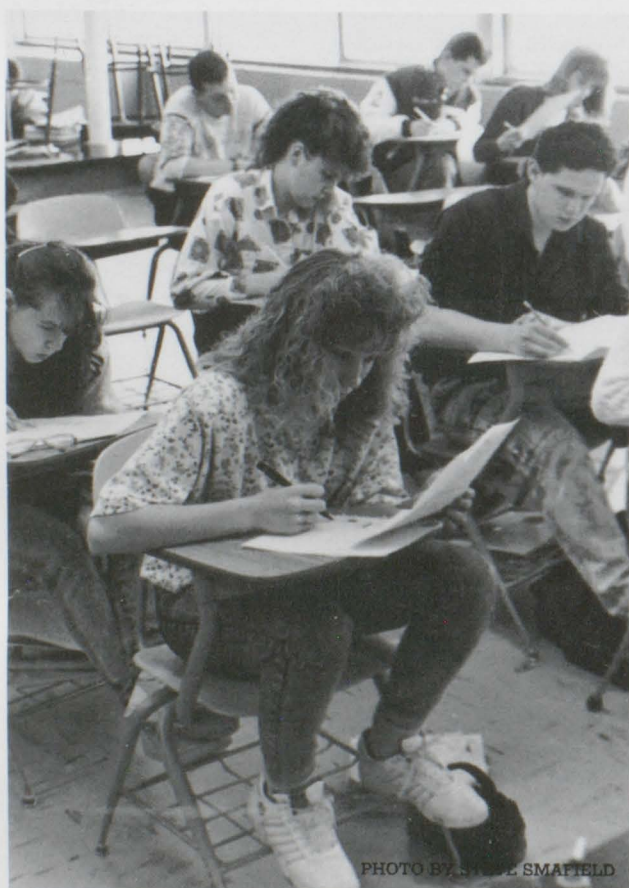


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

At her third hour desk in Mr. Weiss's class, Tiffany Green works on her Life Science assignment.

Working hard, Dawn Badger, Jeff McCoy, Peggy Campbell, and Colleen Spalding get their work done.

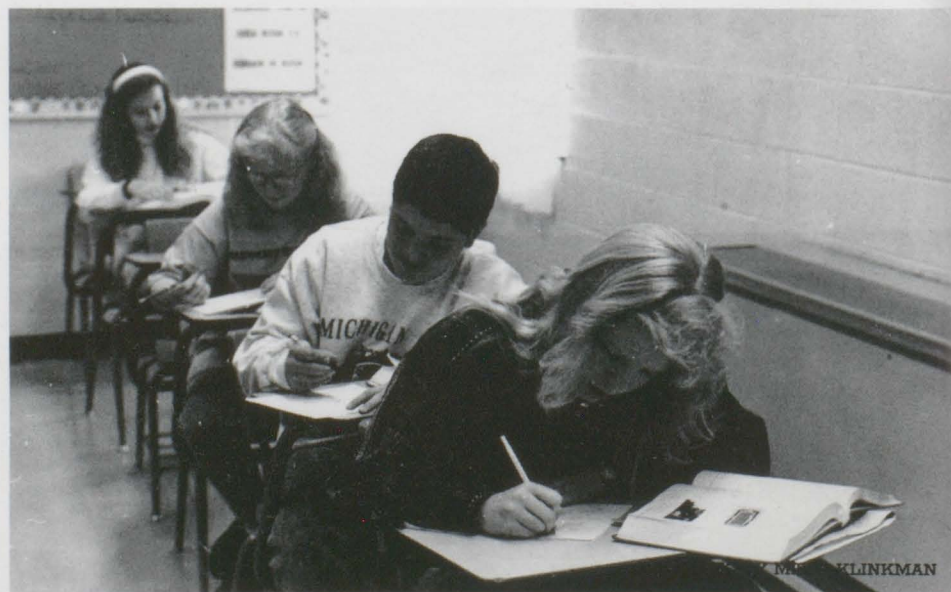


PHOTO BY KLINKMAN



# CHANGING TIMES

## WHEN I WAS A KID

**E**verything goes through some kind of change, even the math classes at PHHS. "Math classes are more high tech today," according to Mr. Senn, who teaches Basic Algebra and General Math.

One of the instruments that the math teachers used a lot was the slide rule, but now, Mr. Hart said, students 'instead use

more calculators and computers.' Other instruments Mr. Hart said he used were "Geometric figures, protractors, and other manipulatives."

Students' attitudes about math are 'about the same' said both Mr. Hart and Mr. Senn, but Mr. Hart also said that students show 'a lot less effort.'

Proving that teachers really can be a great influence on students, Mr. Senn said he chose the teaching profession because, "I had a great math teacher in high school."

— BRIGETTE LOVIK

*After hearing her Dier Pepsi can on a bunsen burner during a Chemistry lab, Kim Seely, with help from Mr. Weiss, is ready to crush her can by setting it in cold water.*



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS

PHOTO BY STEVE SMITHFIELD

## HIGH TECH-KNOWLEDGE

**S**cience has changed over the years whether we talk about equipment, topic interest, or job opportunities.

When the science teachers at PH were in high school, they didn't have the more specialized equipment advanced students use today according to Life Science and Biology teacher Mr. Christick. Now some of the newest equipment used by scientists are the dissecting scopes and electrophoresis chambers. With the change throughout schools, Mr. Christick and Miss Grain both would like to see a 'greenhouse' added and Mr. Weiss hopes for 'more comput-

er use.'

Mr. Christick said, "The students that like science still have many of the same questions today as they had back in my day." Some of those topics include; space astronomy, the unknown, and sickness.

"Because of all the advances and new information, there are many new science jobs," said Mr. Christick. Comparing jobs from the past to the present, Miss Grain stated, "Similar opportunities currently exist today." With the combination of opinions from all the science teachers at PHHS, job opportunities include; oceanography, pollution control, medical research, and instructing.

With a comment in comparing interest and times, Mr. Weiss added, "There was a greater interest then, but now there is a greater need for interest."

— BRIGETTE LOVIK

*Along with the rest of the class, Ted Serzer is working on his Life Science assignment which was given by Mr. Weiss.*

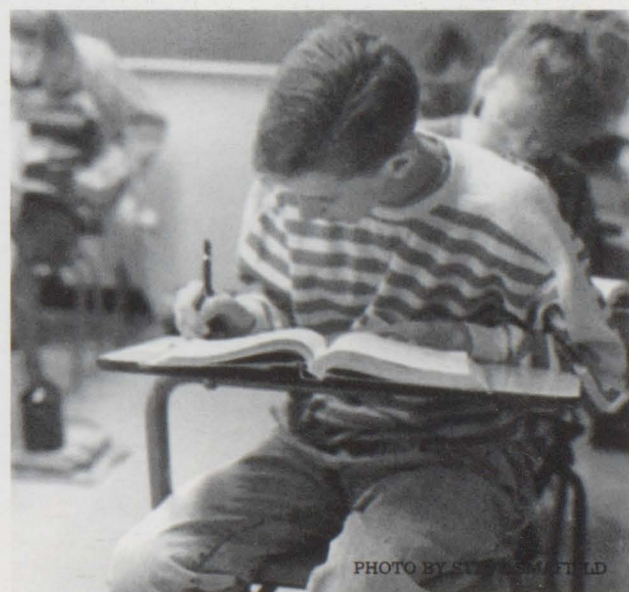


PHOTO BY STEVE SMITHFIELD

*During fifth hour Biology class, 'Homey' the Boa begins to squeeze a rat for lunch.*

*Sitting at his desk, Aaron Bauman works out his daily assignment problems in third hour.*

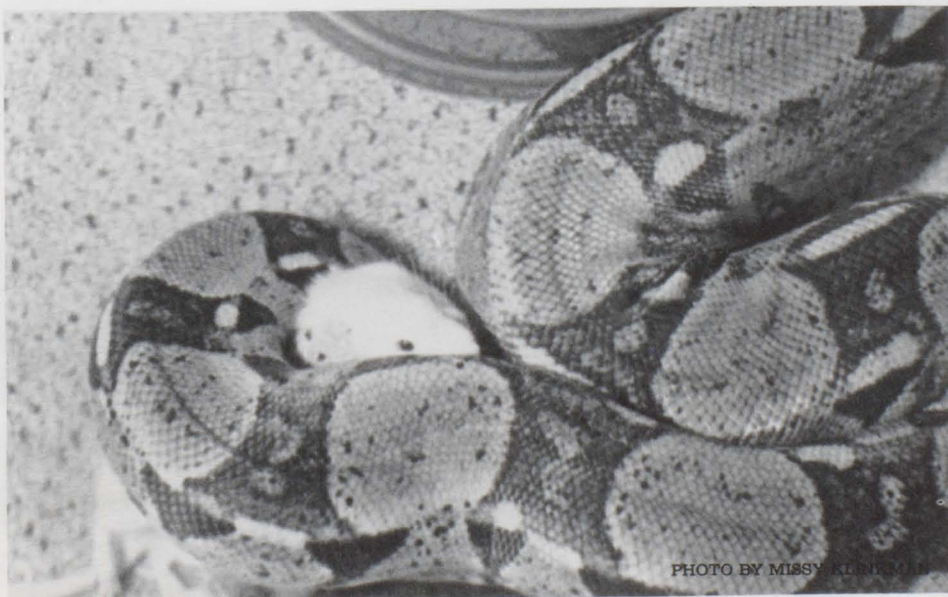
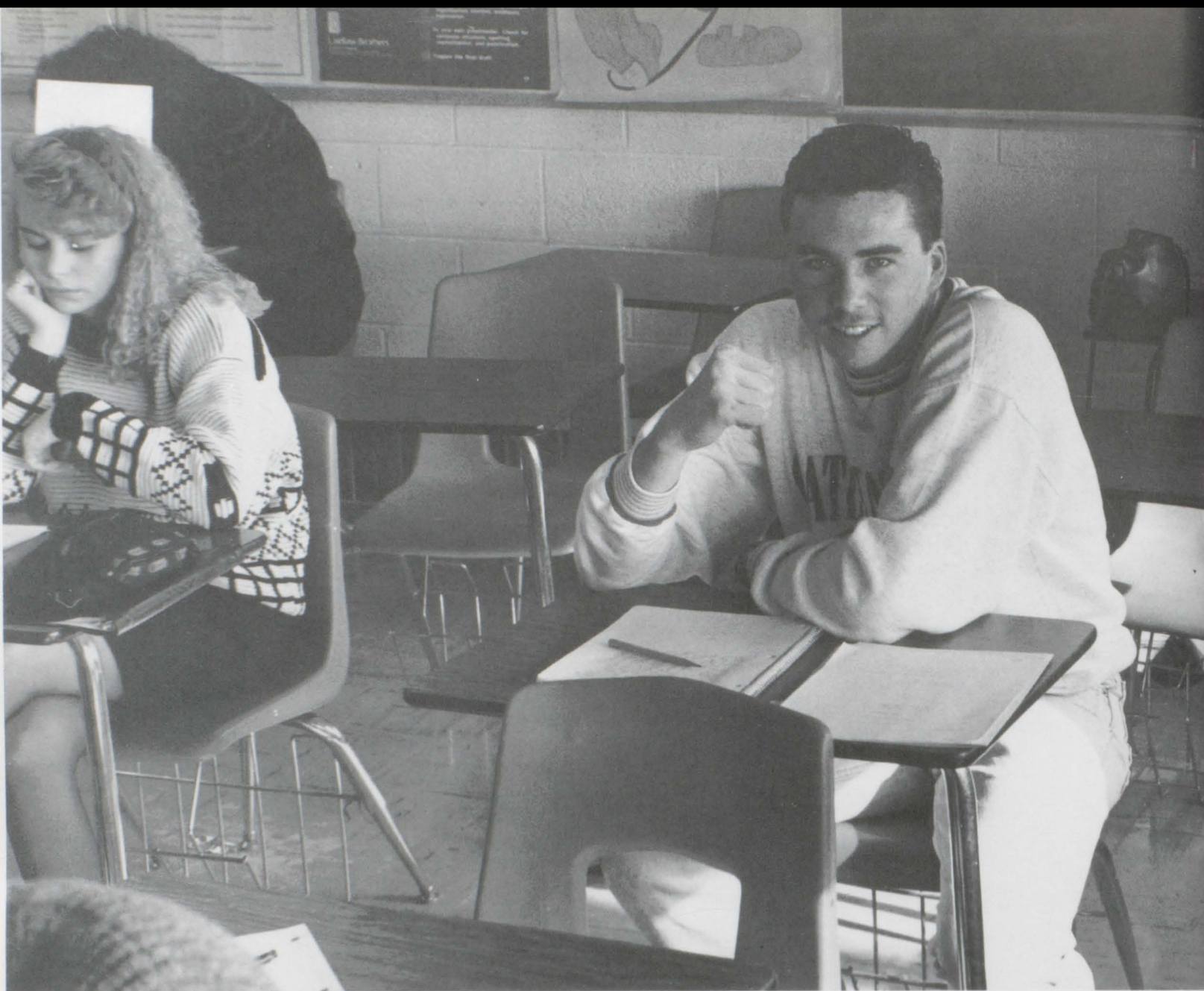


PHOTO BY MISSY KLINE

LAYOUT DESIGN BY BRIGETTE LOVIK





Taking a quick break, Marc Debell smiles to the camera, while clenching his fist to defend his paper in Creative Writing.



Trying to comprehend the assignment for Mr. Friley's American Lit. C.P., Rich Sherman and Doreen Diaz concentrate to finish their work before the bell.



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS





# BASIS OF LEARNING



or 1992, the biggest change in the English

department was the addition of English Literature and the loss of Folklore and Mythology class.

Teaching assignments switched, but the rest of the English curriculum was the same. "English is the basis of all learning," stated Mrs. Dickey, who

teaches creative writing and advanced composition/research technique.

Both Mr. Friley and Mrs. Dickey have taught English for 28 years. Mrs. Dickey comments, "I try to guide students to reach

their full potential, and to create an atmosphere in which they will gain appreciation for literature and learning." Mr. Friley added, "I want my students to see life and all its possibilities. Also, English allows me to awaken

not only the mind, but also the heart to what it is and what it can be for the student. The state of Michigan has the finest English department, and it is always growing and dedicated to excellence with qualified people."

PHHS has twelve English teachers, with classes ranging from Basic English to Advanced Placement English.

—April Perez

Working on their final exam, Andy Johnsick and Carrie Landshoor fill in the answers.

Sorting through her dittos, Carrie Goulding makes sure she has all the necessities for Mrs. Dickey's class.



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS

Making notations on a poem, Mr. Friley gives some outlined notes. Mr. Friley was also a model for Lendzion's tuxedos.

Cramming in last minute notes before a quiz in Mr. Friley's class, Tonya Barrett and Wali Dabrak give each other test advice.

LAYOUT DESIGN BY PAUL COLLINS





Sculpting, Mike Mayes, a sophomore, works the face of Malcolm

X. "He's my idol because he stood up for what's right," said Mike

Mayes. This was Mike's "practice piece." He worked on five other

sculptures including Mickey Mouse which was displayed in the school

showcase in the main hall; he plans to be an animator.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Room 316, once metal shop is now used by Mrs. Bruce the art teacher for first, second and fourth hour Art

3. third hour Ceramics and fifth hour Art 3.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Matt Card, sketches a prospective drawing in Mrs. Bruce's new art room. Matt Card had a block print

in the school showcase in the main hallway. "He is very creative and uses unusual images in his work."

said Mrs. Bruce.



# CURRENTS OF CHANGE



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

**W**hat was new in Fine Arts this year? A new roomy art studio, novel outfits for choir and the jazz band jolting with a variety of tunes.

Art 1, 2, Ceramics and Art 3 were moved to room 316 which used to be the metal shop. "I love this room," exclaimed Mrs. Bruce, "it gives me the feeling of a studio!" Mrs. Bruce had an increased enrollment in first year students. This year's focus was teaching more about the past and pres-

ent artists. "Art is more than drawing a picture. Art is creative thinking, and creative thinking is in every single profession," proclaimed Mrs. Bruce.

In 1990 Mr. Jones was hired as Choir director and since then the class enrollment has more than doubled. Mr. Jones envisions five class offerings by 1997. With growth in class size he appointed officers: two co-presidents Cheri Anne Lewis and Kris Wells, a librarian Kathy Sweet and secretary Julia Phillips. By selling Christmas items, the class collected money to buy new choir outfits. Red turtle-necks with a monogram on the necks and black pants replaced the light

blue robes. Second semester, choir members went to Cobo Hall Builders Show and Dec. 9th they sang at the Salvation Army.

Another category of Fine Arts was band. Jazz band, which has been a class for two years now, taught it's students how to relax with the music. Mr. Robert Clark, the band instructor, allowed his pupils to use instruments not used in Big Red Marching Machine. They played a variety of medleys like "The Pink Panther".

Cheri Anne Lewis, one of the two choir co-presidents, helps with Christmas sales.

Dana Hammong, Tomoko Mihara, Rachel Simpson, and Cheri Anne Lewis practice for choir.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Starting in the bottom left: Mike Crimmins, Jason Wuellner, Becky Thayer, John Klinkman, Cliff Koshay, Aaron Vanthroostenberg, Dan Pung.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Jazz band members from back left to right: Joe Linerr, Barry Catherines, Paul Collins, Brad Rowell, Bob Koshay, Rachel Flanagan, Paul Dubay, Rebecca Gurnsey, Michelle

Hawley, Heather Worthington, Nathan Dauphinais, Shannon O'Mara, Jayson Richert, Jeff Wilton, Dan Pung, Mike Crimmins, Aaron Vanthroostenberg, Becky Thayer, John

Klinkman, Cliff Koshay. Anna Naruta and Tracey Lynch were not photographed.



# COMPLETE FITNESS

## Physical Fitness

**T**

wenty-five jumping jacks.

Ready? Go!

One... Two... Three... All gym classes have heard this even with the variety of physical education classes to choose from. Different reasons for taking it, and different opinions about it were always heard.

Freshmen entering high school are required to take a physical education class. Their only choices are General Gym or Athletic General Gym depending on their athletic skill.

For any sophomore, junior, or senior the variety was increased with a range of Recreational Sports, Weight Training, Weights and Aerobics or Sports Theory.

Besides having to take a gym class for the credit to graduate, students have other reasons for se-

lecting physical education classes like "Getting to know more people" according to Nicole Rush-ton, Jamie Zinzo said he took it "To get a better build." But the overall reason was to stay in shape.

Everyone has an opinion to express and Angie McNeely said PE Class was "easier; you're graded on what you do, not how you do it." Mike Shank said, "It's as hard as you make it." With a totally opposite opinion, Steve Radatz stated "I thought it would be an easy credit, but it isn't."

Whether it was by choice or by requirement Physical Education classes fit your shape.

BRIGETTE LOVIK



Discussing in health class is Mr. Weymouth using his hands to stress his point.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

## Mental Fitness

**W**

hen entering into Port Huron High School, all

freshmen are required to take a number of classes. One of those classes was Health, to teach about first aid, the body, drugs, alcohol, and optimum health.

Health class was taught by Mr. Weymouth. Most students who had Mr. Weymouth for Health Class agreed that "Mr. Weymouth makes the class "interesting" and Jeannie

Torello said "He has a good way of getting through to students."

Of course students have their own opinions but almost every student surveyed agreed that first aid is the most important topic learned in Health Class. Also high on the list were; alcohol, drugs, diseases and sex education.

Thinking of the entire course in general, Kevin Sparks said Health Class meant "... understanding the problems you have and feeling comfortable talking about them." Laura Russ stated that Health Class meant "learning to take care of yourself right."

BRIGETTE LOVIK

Students from Mr. Johnson's gym class put up the volleyball net for class while others look on and converse about class.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER







PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Getting ready to hit the ball is Will Perkins as classmate Jim Hewitt looks on and waits.

Preparing for gym class by stretching his legs is freshman Dave Cameron.

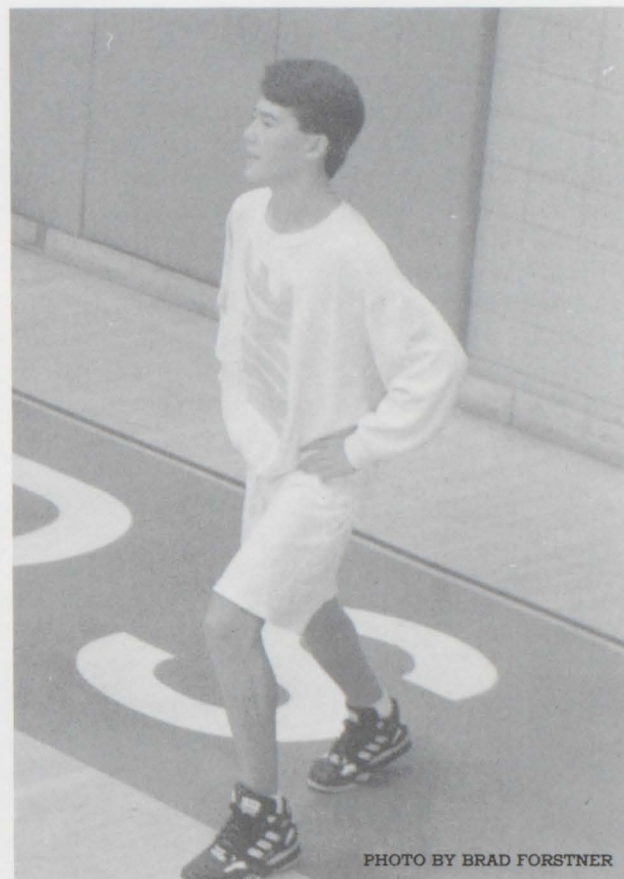


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

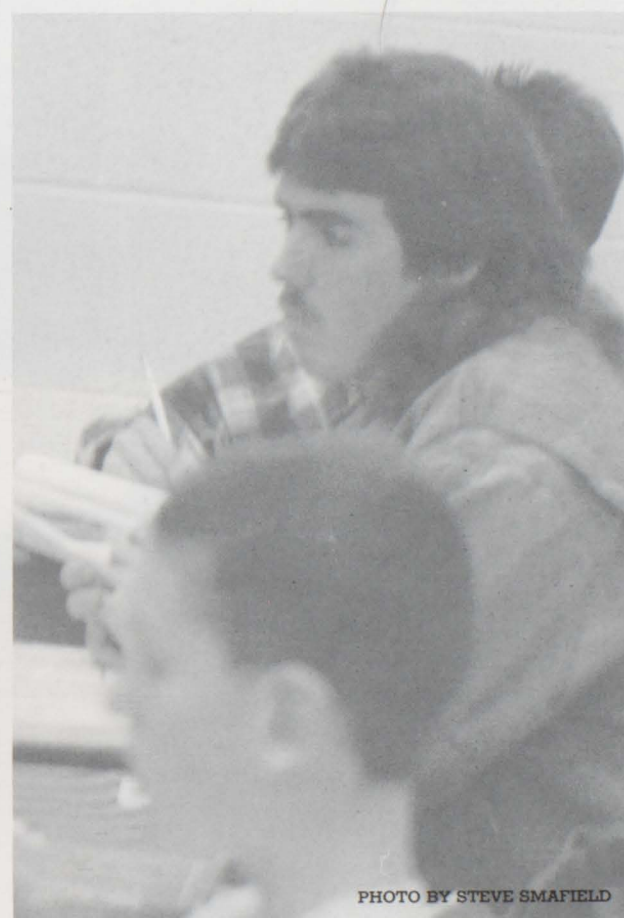


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Listening and watching Mr. Weymouth during a health discussion are

senior Jason Larowe and freshman Chris Hamilton.

LAYOUT BY BRIGETTE LOVIK





PHOTO BY TARA YENSON



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS

**POW  
L11**

Counting money of the Trading Post's daily sales, Terry Letzgus figures out the overall amount.



# GETTING INVOLVED

In today's world if one was looking to get ahead, something which could help reach that goal besides good grades, was broadening one's horizons and getting involved in a club or an organization. Many colleges look for active students. Port Huron High could give one that edge with choices that ranged from the leadership skills learned in Student Council to the dance routines put together in Thunderbirds. Junior Jessica Baker had been on Thunderbirds three years and not only does she say it is a lot

of fun, but she also mentioned how it inspired her to do better in everything she does because of how much she has accomplished.

Each organization frequently provides entertainment for the student body. In fact, our cheerleaders put together many of our assemblies. We also have the Drama Club which puts on our school play each year. Last spring they performed the play "Surprise!".

Does anything sound appealing so far? Well, there are many more to

choose from. What about Ecology, Band, Display Flags, National Honors Society, Yearbook, Lighthouse, or does a Foreign Language sound interesting? Well, outside of class one can become involved in Spanish Club, German Club or French Club. Many opportunities lie ahead.

Teachers, administrators, and counselors have worked to try and give each student the chance to get ahead.

— Shelby Dove

Performing a crowd chant, Janette Armstrong and Molly Bixler cheer at a home game against Sterling Heights.

Helping with ideas for a dance sponsored by Student Council, Shannon Trudell voices her opinion.

Collecting papers for Ecology, Anna Murata and Mrs. Rutkske help during the paper drive.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

# WE R NES

Performing to "The Fight Song" Thunderbird Trisha McLean dances to her routine while at a home game.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD





PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Showing her enthusiasm during a school assembly senior, Kristi Heino, walks out as her name is called. All Varsity Girls' Basketball players were announced during the pep assembly. Kristi received her Varsity letter through basketball and track.

Kristi stated that her reasons for being on Varsity Club were to acknowledge her letter and to attend the trip at the end of the year.

Sitting on the lap of Santa is Assistant Principal Mr. Miller. He is director of Varsity Club. And also is the head Coach of the Port Huron HS Hockey Team. During the assembly against Northern, Mr. Miller puts in his wishes to Santa Claus. The wish he made was that the Hockey Team would win against cross town rival Northern, that they played that night.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



# GETTING INVOLVED

This year was the first year that the Varsity Club didn't torture their incoming members during the infamous Initiation Week. Each campaigning member had to wear a red patch stating they wanted to join Varsity Club. On the last day of Initiation Week they did have to

sing the school Fight Song in the cafeteria. Another change this year was the deadline put on ordering the Varsity jackets. If a student had a coat with black sleeves they had to have it registered with the school by Nov. 1, 1991 or it would not be recognized by Varsity Club as being accepted.

their grade point average. Organizations such as Cheerleading, Flags, Thunderbirds, and B.R.M..M. also can receive Varsity letters. Varsity letters are absolutely necessary to become a member.

S. DOVE AND K. DOLINAR

Varsity letters can be earned through sports. National Honor Society students also can earn a Varsity letter through

*Listening during a Varsity Club meeting are Don Woodruff and Ben Pionk.*

*Terry Miller and Bill Smith, share with us their voice.*

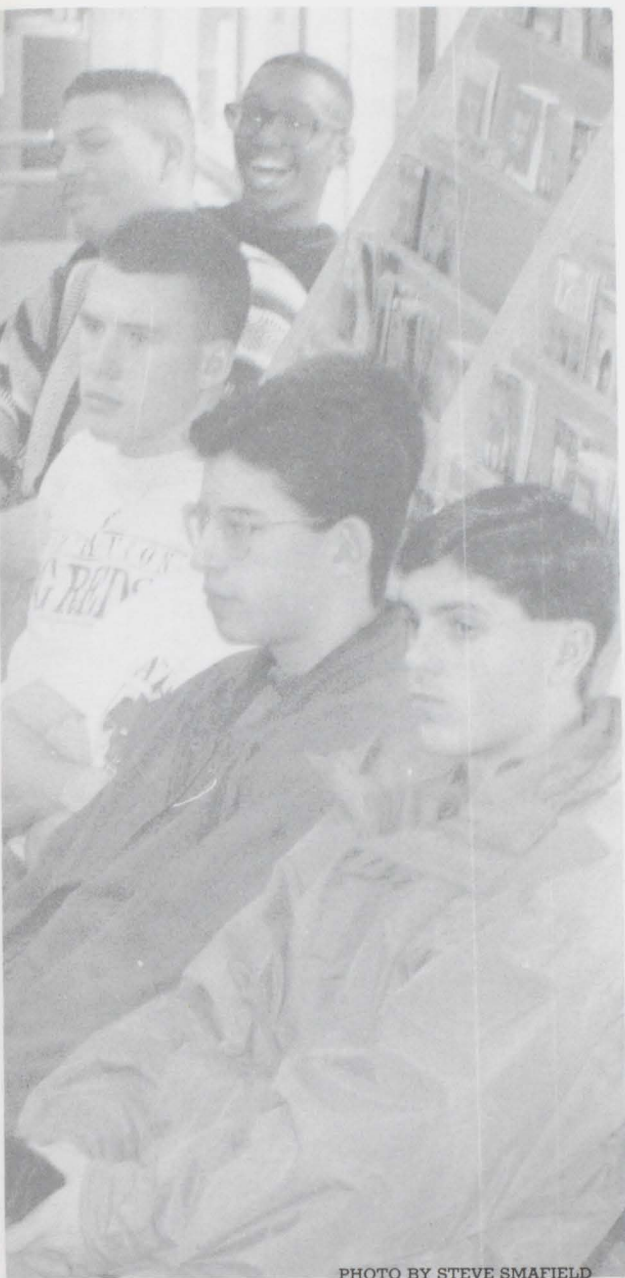


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

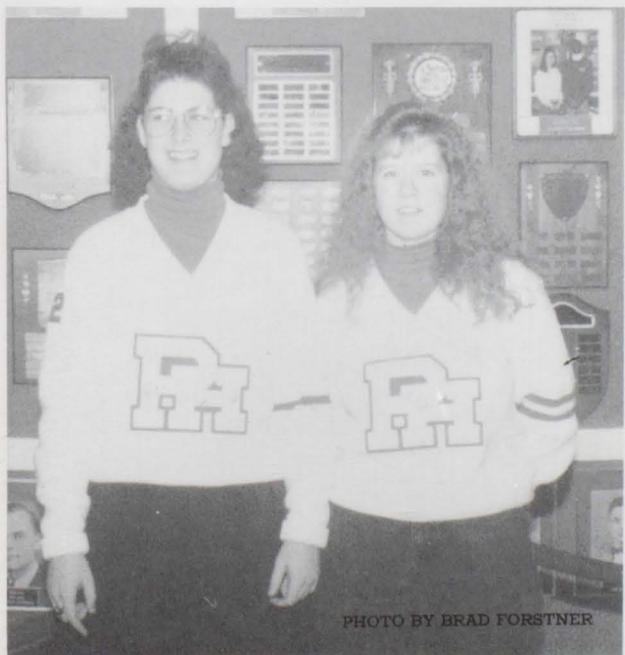


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Seniors Dana Hodgins and Jackie Peter show us the Varsity Club

sweater, worn by the members of the club.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Doing a skit during the pep assembly for the Northern game, senior,

Nancy Sruder and sophomore Missy Moore perform with the rest of the

Varsity Cheerleaders.

LAYOUT DESIGN BY S. DOVE AND K. DOLINAR

VARSITY CLUB





During the pre-game show senior plays the clarinet and piano. Tiffany Stroh plays bells. Tiffany also

Marching in the Memorial Day Parade are Thunderbird members,

Sophomore Kari Brown and Junior Heather Angbrandt.

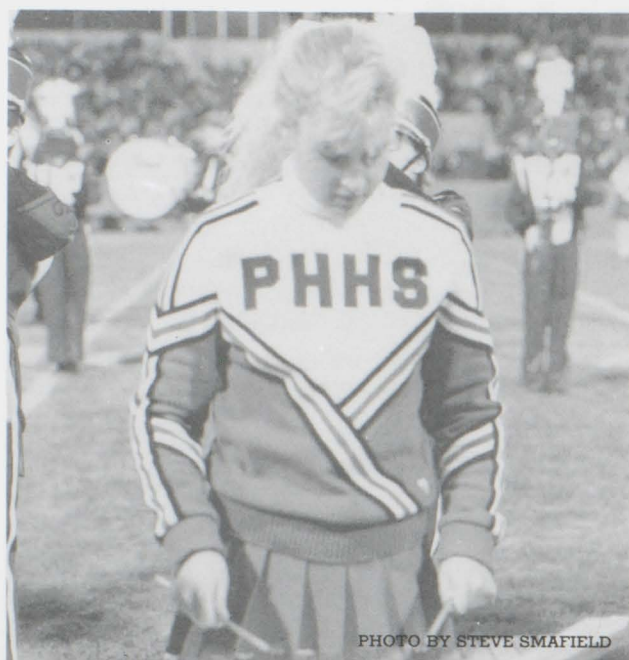


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

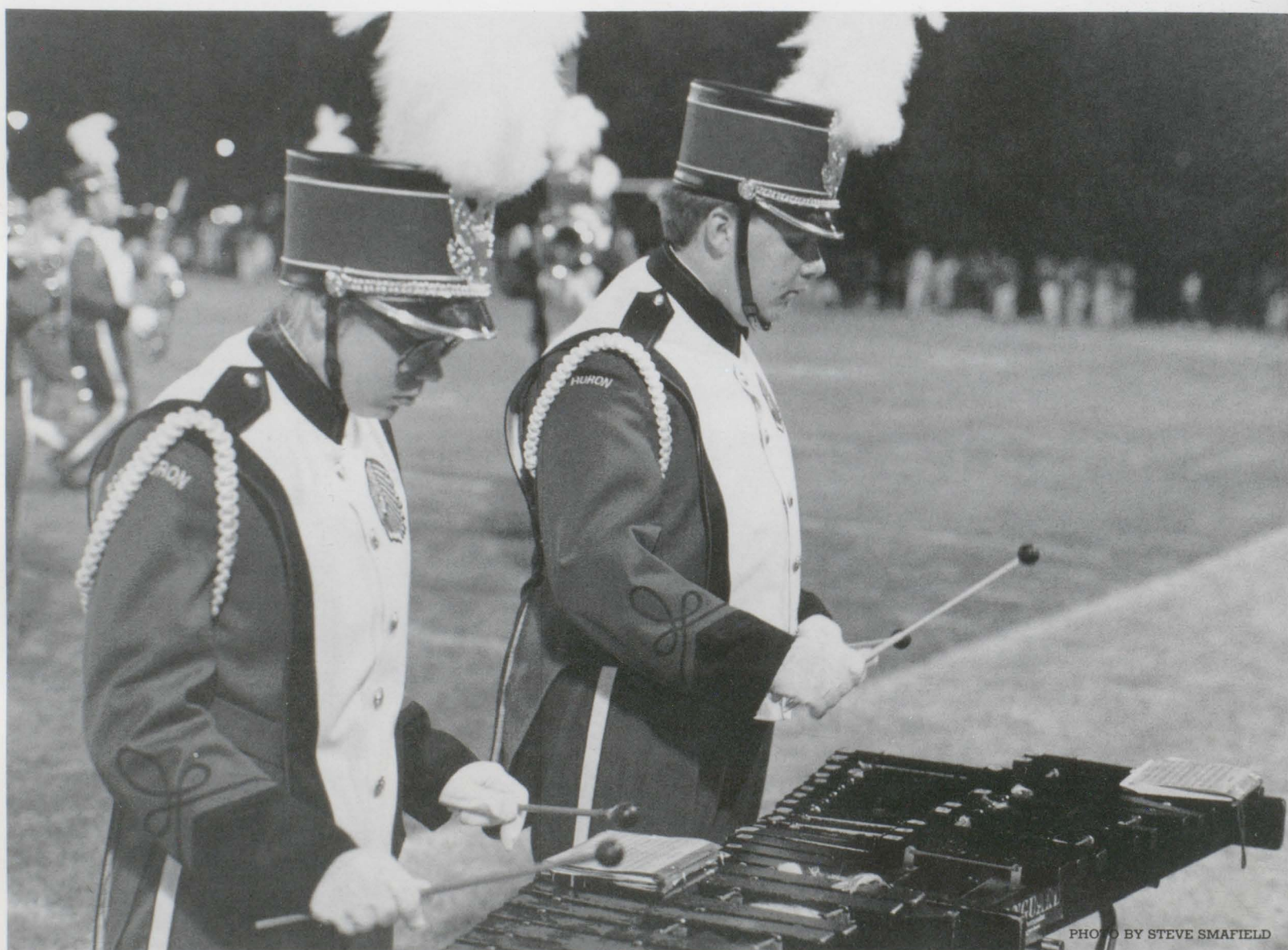


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

A part of the band's sound is the bells. Seniors Tina Morris and Terry

Wedge have the duty of playing them during the half-time show.

Besides playing the bells, Tina also plays the flute. Terry also plays the

percussion for BRMM.



# SIZZLEN' SOUNDS



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

The Port Huron Big Red Marching Machine is part of PH spirit. The Band helps to promote spirit by playing at assemblies and football games.

For eight years, Robert Clark has been the director of BRMM. Robert Clark is also the director of the Jazz Band, Varsity

*Performing a right front slam, Jenny Noel, smiles.*

*Performing to the beat of "Caravan" are four T-birds.*

Band, and Cadet Band.

The Marching Machine consists of ninety six Thunderbirds, Flags, and instrument players. BRMM members perform at football games and a number of parades throughout the year.

An important part of BRMM is the Drum Major and Drum Majorette. The two people selected for these positions have the responsibility of directing the band while on the football field and while marching in parades. Be-

fore a person can become a Drum Major or Drum Majorette he/she must go through a year of training. The Drum Major and Drum Majorette were, Jason Richert and Teresa Seppo. Jason said he enjoys BRMM because, "It gives a person a chance to meet many different people with many different musical talents."

—By Missy Klinkman

*During a half-time show Paul Collins plays his trumper.*



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Carrying the BRMM flag are Andrea DePuey and Tonia Trombley.

Leading the band is Drum Major Jayson Richert.



Performing with her swing flag, co-captain Jenny Noel gets ready to start the routine.



Going over their competition routine "Digital Duck," captain Carrie Carrington shows the right movements.



Watching to make sure they're doing the move right, Tara Morris and Dawn Adkins glance at Carrie Carrington.

Wearing their smiles and using their rings, co-captains Nicole Krafft and Jenny Noel go over the competition routine.





# PRACTICE PRACTICE

During the year, the Flags team, which consisted of 15 girls, practiced 3 p.m. to 5 p.m., except Fridays. They also practiced during the summertime from 9 a.m. 'til 12 p.m. everyday except weekends. This was all done under the supervision of Virginia Gahns and Kathy Carrington, their sponsor and co-sponsor.

The girls learned over twenty routines during the year, and most of them were used during the football season. Favorite routines included "At the

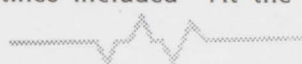
Hop" which involved the use of the swing flags. Commenting on why she joined Flags, Kathy McClelland said, "I have met new people and I like to entertain people by being in the parades, doing halftime, etc."

Over forty routine moves were to be learned by the team members. Most of those moves were learned in the first three routines taught: "The Fight Song", "Armed Forces Salute", and "Aztec Fire".

The Display Flags,

along with the school band and Thunderbirds, performed in several parades this past year. Blue Water Parade, Homecoming Parade, and the Sarnia Parade were some of the parades the Flags participated in. "The Sarnia Parade because there was a lot of people there to perform for," Dawn Atkins said she liked the most. Along with the parades, the Display Flags also performed at the football games, basketball games and went to competition.

Tracy Wajda



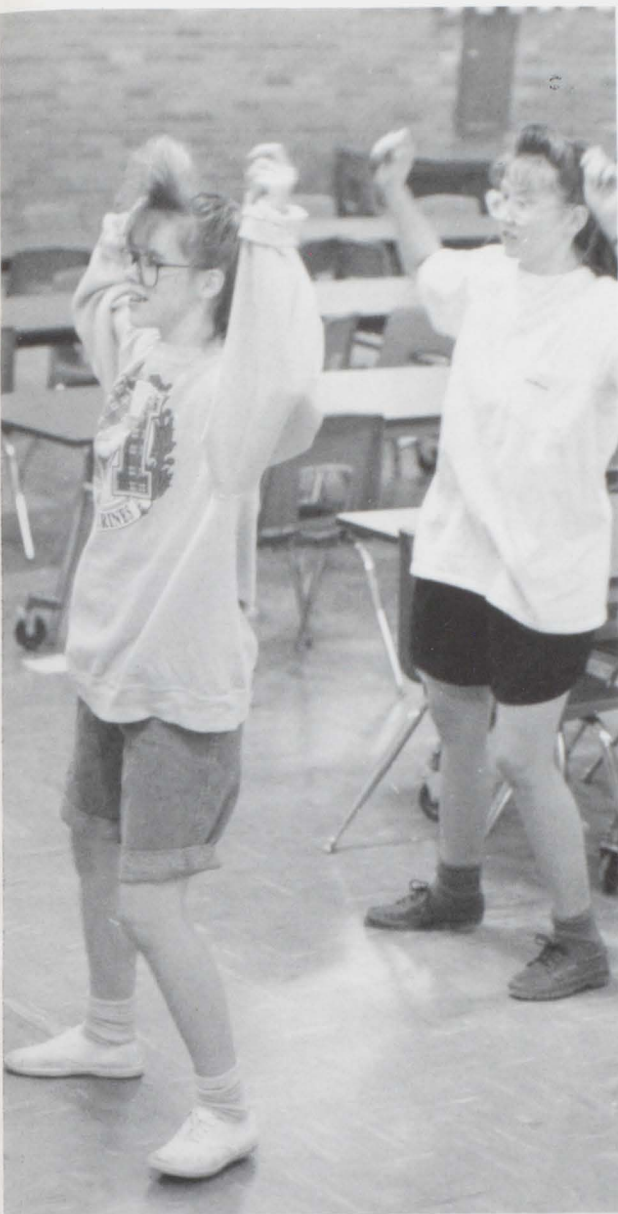
Making sure she doesn't miss anything, first year member Aimee Smith watches captain Carrie Car-



ington closely. Flags will be performing at competition using their regular flags, swing flags, and rings

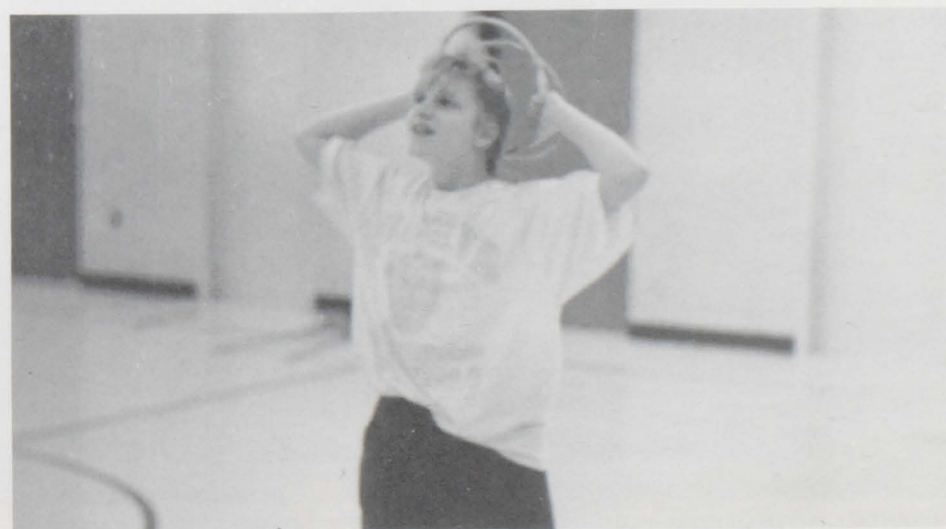


for their dance routine. Display Flags will be performing in Florida at the Mickey Mouse parade.



Prerending to answer the phone to their "Digital Duck" routine, Alicia

Castillo uses her fingers as a phone and moves her hips.



Practicing for competition, Annie DePuey performs with rings like the

judges are watching. Flags took a first on their competition routine.

They will also be using the same routine in Florida.



# Toe Tapping

"I've been dancing all my life so I thought I would try out so I could dance for my school," said Tricia MacLean. Tryouts for Thunderbirds took two weeks in May and the girls performed alone.

"I felt nervous and scared. I didn't think I

would make it, but I did. I'm looking forward to three more years of Thunderbirds," said Danelle Hauner. Tryouts don't stop after a girl is accepted onto the dance team. The girls were required to tryout for competitions, parades, and basketball and football games, they

tryout in pairs after they've made the team.

T-Birds practiced at P.H. and Chippewa from 5:15 to 7:15 three days a week. They stretched for about the first half hour, then they practiced their dances for competitions, parades, football and basketball games. "My fa-

vorite routine is dance, because you can really get funky in that routine," said Kari Brown.

At competition they perform in the dance, kick, prop-novelty, and pom-pom categories. In the first competition in November at Hazel Park they took first in dance, fourth

in pom-pom. Two other competitions were held.

The T-Birds motto has been "We strive for perfection" since 1970 and the team's theme has been "Dance performance is a reflection of attitude."

by Kathie Smith

At the Hazel Park competition in May, Tricia MacLean (sophomore)

and Danelle Hauner (freshman) do the butterfly to stretch their legs.

After taking first place and fourth place in Hazel Park's competition,

most of the Thunderbirds gather around their director Mrs. Hearn to

celebrate the first in dance and the fourth in pom-pom.



PHOTO BY LESLIE SMITH

The team was as follows: (back row) J. Folglasong, L. Hubbard, H. Munce and A. Assi, (middle row) L. Hearn

(Director), K. Smith, L. Curtis, L. Curtis, J. Hernandez, and L. Palmareer (Director) (front row) T. MacLean

(asst. captain), K. Brown (pub. manager), T. Brown (secretary) and J. Baker (captain).



In a classroom at Hazel Park High, Trisha Brown and Jessica Baker use the facilities to get ready for the

dance routine to a Janet Jackson mix. The T-birds took first place in dance.



For their prop-novelty routine, third year member Jessica Baker and second year member Kari Brown,

practice the part of a girl and boy munchkin to the tune "We Welcome You to Munchkinland." A

prop-novelty routine is a dance that includes props rather than pom-poms and has a specific theme.

First year member Ann Marie Assi (junior) does the point-and-flex exercise to loosen her calves and thighs

to be ready to do high kick at their two hour practice.



PHOTO BY: KATHIE SMITH



PHOTO BY: KATHIE SMITH



PHOTO BY: KATHIE SMITH

Stretching, the girls prepare for an aerobic workout during practice. The Thunderbirds took first place in

dance, novelty, and pom during competition at Hazel Park High School. The team only entered three

areas.



PHOTO BY: KATHIE SMITH

The reverse hurdle stretch gets third year member Leslie Hubbard

warmed up before she begins dance practice.



# GOTTA LOVE IT!

I just got finished with my required cheer. I wonder if my toes were pointed, if I remembered to smile, and if I was stiff. This is scary, I bet their

marking down everything I did wrong.

Trying out for cheerleading can be "very exciting, scary, and nerve racking" stated cheerleader Becky Gieske. There is something about standing in front of a judge knowing that this has to be one of the best performances you've ever done. "I was so happy that I couldn't sleep, all I could do was jump around," is how Stacey Tremp felt after she found out she made Varsity.

Over the summer the

cheerleaders attended Cheer! Michigan. Cheer Michigan was "hot" and "a lot of work". There were some good responses such as Janette Armstrong stated "Cheer Michigan was great. It taught our squad how to become one, in thinking and motions."

"Practicing everyday for so long it seemed like competition was never going to come" is how freshman cheerleader Katie Farquhar described getting ready for competition and she went on to

say "the whole day was fun. It seemed like all the attention was on cheerleaders and we got a chance to show how much we actually put in to what we do." Having the extra practices paid off as the freshman squad walked off with a first place trophy, J.V. a second place, and Varsity a first place trophy for the fourth year in a row.

"Cheerleading not only offers one the chance to show their school spirit it gives one the chance to make friends, be able to work with one another, and the ability to commit your time" stated Kim Seely. "Cheerleading isn't just fun and games, it's hard work. It's something you have to love," replied Melissa Moore.

L. CHUBB & M. KLINKMAN

The members of the 1991-92 Varsity Cheerleading squad were as follows (back row) Janette Armstrong, (middle row) Lynette Moncrief, Kim Seely, Tracy Smith, Elise Ruehle, and Tiffany Stroh. (front row) Melissa Moore, Tiffany Green, Ayanna McAbee, Shannon Trudell, Kelly Rock, Stacey Tremp, Nancy Studer, Shannon Keef, and mascot Molly Dixler.



The members of the 1991-92 freshman cheerleading squad were as follows (back row) Melissa Hills and

Annette Galvez, (middle row) Georgia Hoffman, LaQuera Nichols, Holly Sheffer, and Katie Farquhar

(front row) Michelle Recker, Christy Worthington, and Jennifer Smith.

Pepping up the crowd in a popular shoulder stand are base Melissa Moore and mount Tracy Smith.

In a pike position freshman Melissa Hills descends into the uprisd arms of her teammates.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Cheering on the football team with "Big Red Offense" are members of

the Junior Varsity cheerleading team.





PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



Members of the 1991-92 Junior Varsity Cheerleading squad were as follows (back row) Dawn Badger, Angela Monroe, Melissa Klinkman,

Rebecca Gieske, Megan Srier, Josephine Hoffman. (middle row) Deborah Carson, Jeanne Heidke, Kelly Keef. (front row) Danielle Gra-

ham, Michelle Brough, Tiffany Angerbrandt.



# ANOTHER FIRST

**WANTED:** Any student interested in pursuing a career in the field of education. Important meeting on Wednesday after school in room 327.

These words, when first heard sent "feelings of excitement throughout me," stated Jenny Hunger. This was the first year for a chapter of the Young Educators' Society at Port Huron High. The organization, headed by Mrs. Diane Rutkofske, participated in several different activities ranging from field trips to hosting breakfast

for the staff. The members were also able to shadow the teachers at various schools in the area for three half days.

Young Educators Society is designed to help the high school students get a feel for the ins and outs of teaching. "YES! is helpful because it's helping me to make sure that education is what I really want to do with my life before I get to college and have to pay for it, then decide that it's not what I really enjoy. But it looks as if I'll enjoy teaching

more than I expected!" stated senior Stacey Tremp.

The members of the Young Educators Society are as follows: (top) Mrs. D. Rutkofske and Veronica Vencinceo. (second row) Stacey Tremp, Jeannie Chubb, and Dawn Ovick. (third row) Fay Grace, Dana Hodgins, and Jenny Hunger. (bottom row) Brian Coleman, Christy Ellis, and Shelly Portis.

Trying to stress a point, Mrs. Rutkofske makes a comment about the topic being discussed.



Posed with the Michigan State Spartan, Jeannie Chubb, Stacey Tremp, the "Spartan Man", Dana Hodgins, and Fay Grace take a break after lunch in one of State's many dining halls. "The MSU trip was great, we met a lot of new people who all have the same goals. They taught

us that there is more to teaching than just talking in front of a group of kids. I think the best part was being able to talk to the college students who are working towards their degrees now," commented Dana Hodgins.



Going over the agenda with the members of YES!, president Veron-

ica Vencinceo discusses the upcoming shadowing project that they will

be participating in.



Explaining what qualities his group thought a teacher should possess, vice-president, Brian Coleman lis-

tens as one of the guides makes a comment. "This activity really makes you think, we expect our

teachers to be super heroes. I guess when you think about it they are pretty impressive peo-

ple: they go through a lot to be able to help educate the young people of tomorrow," stated

Brian. Brian, also a varsity basketball player, plans to reach elementary ed.



Taking roll, YES! secretary, Shelly Portis calls out the members names as Christy Ellis, Kelly McNair, and Troy Garcia wait for their names

to be called. Christy, Shelly, and Kelly each attended the conference at MSU.

Catching up on her sleep, Christy Ellis snoozes on the bus to MSU.





# All They Wrote. . .

Deadlines, layouts, stablos, croppers, and liners! These words may seem like foreign language to the typical student, but to a yearbook student these words are second nature.

"Yearbook isn't just a group of people playing with pictures, it's a group of people working hard to create a book full of memories for people to cherish for years to come," stated Laura Chubb.

Meeting a yearbook deadline is as important and stressful as the last five seconds of a tied game in a tough athletic competition during district play-offs.

There are so many different aspects of producing a yearbook. One that is important in more than one

way are Ads! Ads are a major source of income for the yearbook and Ad manager Dawn McDaniels stated "ads are important but not everyone seems to realize that."

"There are so many good things about yearbook and so few bad, that the good usually outshine the bad, unless we're on deadline and I'm crabby," stated editor-in-chief Jeannie Chubb, "I can't stand to see a group of people working their tails off to meet a deadline and another group just wasting the hour."

One addition to the yearbook, that isn't so new, was the after school staff. The after school staff was a group of students that come in after school to help type, proof-read, re-copy

layouts, and anything else that needs to be done. Academics Editor April Perez thinks, "they're the best, they do everything!"

"To produce a good yearbook one must have a staff full of different types of individuals. This helps to create character throughout the book. If one has two students, one good at copy and the other at layout design they off balance one another to produce a unique blend," stated Darkroom Manager and Chief Photographer Steve Smafield.

One thing that sets yearbook class apart from most

others is that in this class the students are in charge. Section editors are given the responsibility of making sure that their pages are in on time and correct. If a staff member has a problem he goes to his section editor, if it can not be dealt with there he then proceeds to the editor-in-chief, if the situation is still a problem the staff member is then sent to the advisor. "Mrs. Zauner is real good about making sure that the editors have final say on all decisions. Even if she hates it, what the editor says goes," explained Jeannie Chubb.

~~~~~  
Adding special instructions to her layout, Tracy Wajda double checks the style book.

~~~~~  
With dummy in hand, John DeLano, gets his design approved by section editor, Jeannie Chubb.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Proofreading her English spread, Academics Editor, April Perez, checks the

body copy and caps for errors.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

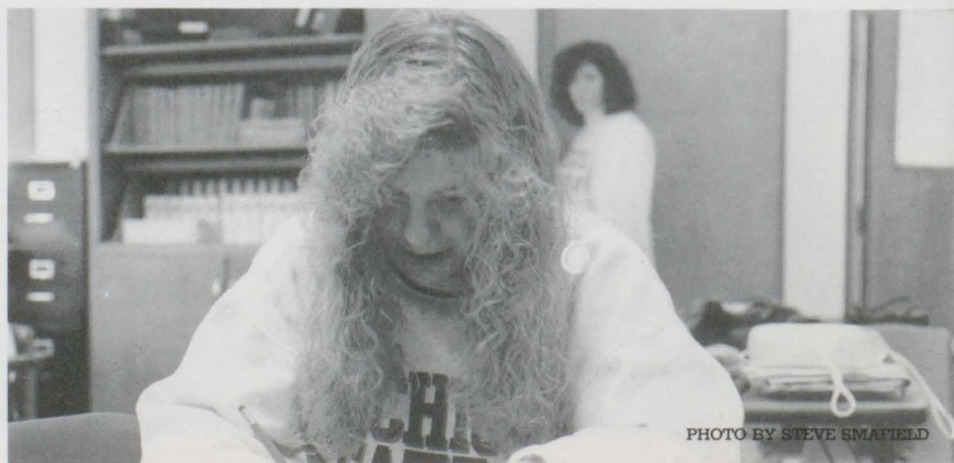


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Transferring her layout to a tri-copy, Missy Klinkman prepares to meet

classroom deadline 2b. Missy, also a photographer was active in the dark-

room during the production of the 1992 book.



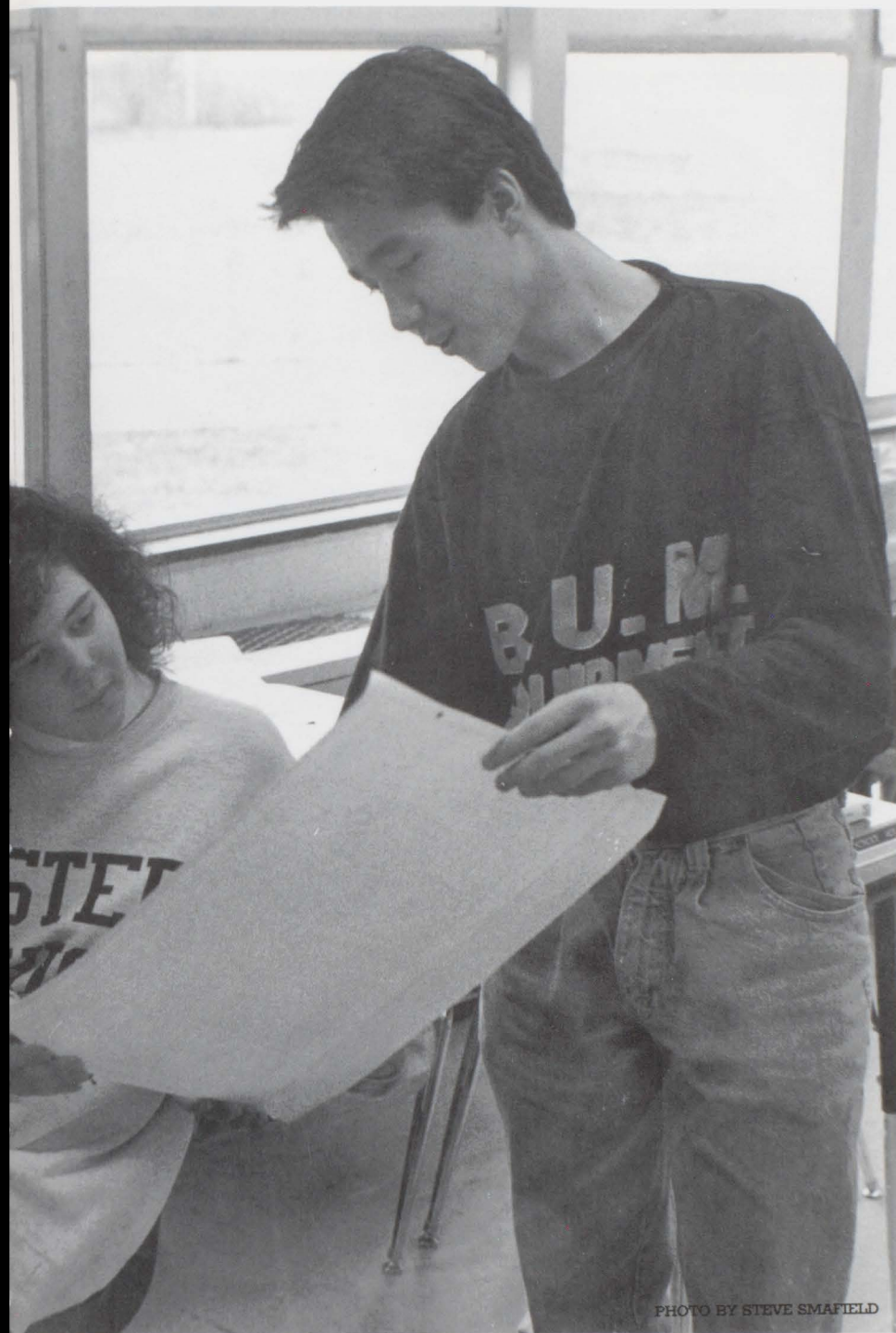


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

## EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor in-chief, Student Life,  
Sports, and Senior Editor..... Jeannie Chubb  
Academics Editor..... April Perez  
Organizations, Junior, and  
Index Manager..... Brigitte Lovik  
Sophomore Editors..... Shelbie Dove, Kelli Dolinar  
Freshman Editor..... Laura Chubb  
Staff Editor..... Berneice Desero  
Business Manager ... Korissa Atcheson, Amy Rockwell  
Artists..... Berneice Desero, Tara Yenson  
Darkroom Manager and Chief  
Photographer..... Steve Smafield  
Ad Manager..... Dawn McDaniels

Photographers..... Brad Forstner,  
Kathy Smith, Fay Grace, Tara Yenson

Staff..... Leslie Albert, Jodi Branton, Damita  
Brewster, Shannon Case, Karen Collins, Paul Collins, John  
Delano, Brad Forstner, Fay Grace, Heather Graham, Ste-  
phanie Howe, Missy Klinkman, Jeannine Littlefield, Kelli  
O'Conner, Jill Sopha, Samantha Skornicka, Tracy Waj-  
da, Tara Yenson.

ADVISER..... Mrs. Zauner



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

The 1992 Yearbook staff was as fol-  
lows: (front row) B. Desero, K. Dolinar,  
S. Dove, and B. Lovik; (middle) S.

Smafield, D. McDaniels, K. Archeson,  
A. Rockwell, A. Perez, J. Chubb, and  
L. Chubb. (top) J. DeLano, Mrs. Zau-

ner, K. Smith, J. Sopha, B. Forsner, T.  
Yenson, S. Howe, M. Klinkman, and  
D. Brewster.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

The 1991 Yearbook after school staff  
was as follows: (back) Leslie Albert,  
Jeannine Littlefield, and Jodi Branton.

(front) Shannon Case and Kellie  
O'Conner.



First year advisor, Mrs. Ladensack helps junior Glenn Wood and soph-

omore Kelly Stroh on their assignment for the Lighthouse. Both stu-

dents are first year members of the Lighthouse staff.

Asking Mrs. Ladensack for advice on an ad is senior Vern Pearl. Vern

is in charge of advertising. He is also a reporter and a photographer.



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

## SHINING BRITE

The school newspaper, The Lighthouse is back for its second year. For eleven years the newspaper class was not offered, but last year students wishing to have a career in journalism once again got the opportunity to work and to write for an actual newspaper. A student who is on the newspaper staff is expected to do at least one of many things, write articles, type, or take the pictures. First year advisor Mrs. Ladensack said, "I like to see students get excited about their stories and I also like to listen to their ideas." The Lighthouse is constructed by the students and printed by The Times Herald. Upon delivery to the school the finished papers are counted and sold to students during third

hour classes.

The newspaper also gives students the chance to test and improve their writing skills. The course is ideal for students like first year staff member Kelly Stroh, who said, "I just like to write."

The newspaper is also a way of letting the students of Port Huron High School know what is going on in their school. Some of the articles featured in the first edition were, the construction at School, the Dave Dravecky Assembly and many other events that involved the students from Port Huron High School.

A new idea this year was a contest that allowed non-staff members to publish creative stories and poetry. The first issue

used "A Christmas Memory." The second issue featured "A Favorite Pet Story." Contest winners had their stories published and were awarded free movie passes.

This year's newspaper had a staff of eight people. Staff members were as follows: Paul Dubay—reporter, photographer; Kristina Fraley—Editor; Eric Letzgus—reporter-photographer, and lay-out; Vern Pearl—reporter, advertisement manager, and photographer; Glenn Wood—Assistant Editor and photographer; Alen Smith—reporter, Kelly Stroh—reporter and photographer, and Steve Smafield—photographer.

MISSY KLINKMAN

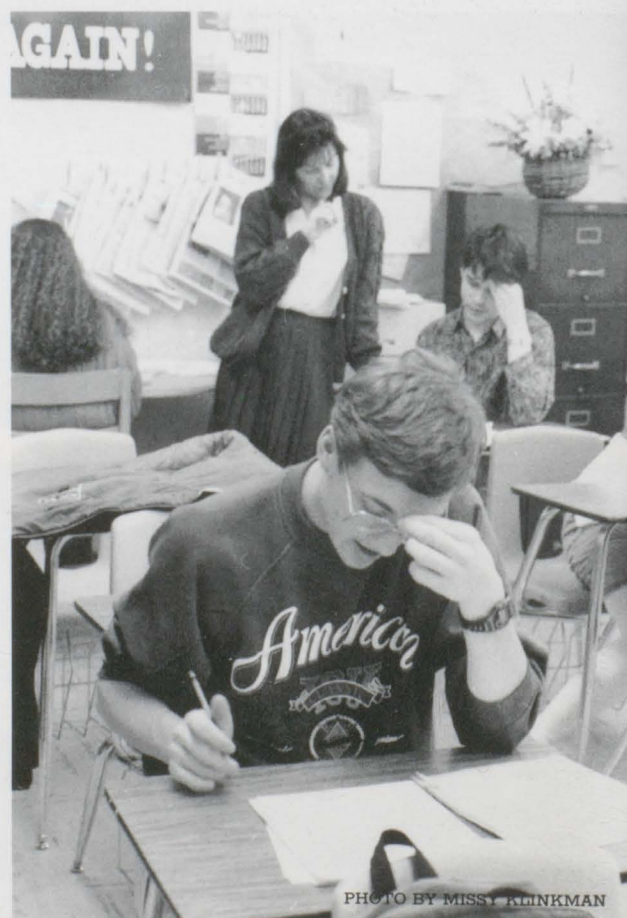


PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

During the sixth hour Lighthouse class, junior Eric Letzgus works on

his article for the next issue. This is Eric's second year on the staff.



Helping staff member Glenn Wood is Mrs. Ladensack. Glenn is a first

year member and said, "I enjoy writing and I hope to make my

career out of it." The Lighthouse is a journalism class for students who

wish to try writing as a possible career.



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN

Top left: Alen Smith, Eric Lertzgus, Paul Dubay, Kelly Siroh—Middle—Kristina Fraley, Mrs. Ladensack,

Glenn Wood—Bottom—Vern Pearl.

Lighthouse Editor Kristina Fraley types at the Macintosh computer.



PHOTO BY MISSY KLINKMAN





Preparing for their meet are J.V. Quizbowlers Dan Narura, Jeannie McQue, Keith Landschoot, and Jayson Richert.



The 1991-92 Quiz Bowl team (top row) Chris Caranzaro, Bob Kern, Mike Crimmins, Anna Narura, Jayson Richert, and (in front) Erik Pavlinak. (middle row) Matt Crimmins, Matt Stremmer, Rachel Rosales, Alison Delair, Apryle Goulette, Diane Emigh, (bottom row) Jason Weullner, Andre Sports,



# Buzzin In

What is Quiz Bowl? "Quiz Bowl is a battle of intelligence between two teams from different schools," stated Bob Kern.

Earlier this year the Quiz Bowl Team's first match was held Jan. 9th at P.H.N. The teams were from Algonac, and P.H.N. P.H.'s varsity Quiz Bowl team "started off well" thought Tracy Wajda the Quiz Bowl Manager. With a 270 to 170 win, P.H. defeated Algonac. P.H. then lost a close match to P.H.N. 210 to 225. Mike Crimmins stated "I thought we did okay, we'll just have to try and work harder next time." At

Yale, the team proved it true by defeating Northern 325 to 165.

The top Varsity scorers were Senior Andre Spotts and Junior Anna Naruta. Other returning varsity Quiz Bowl letter winners were Jayson Richert and Mike Crimmins. Three seniors that had earned a varsity letter were Steve Young, Paul Collins, and Matt Stremmer. Anna Naruta remarked, "I joined because I find it intellectually stimulating."

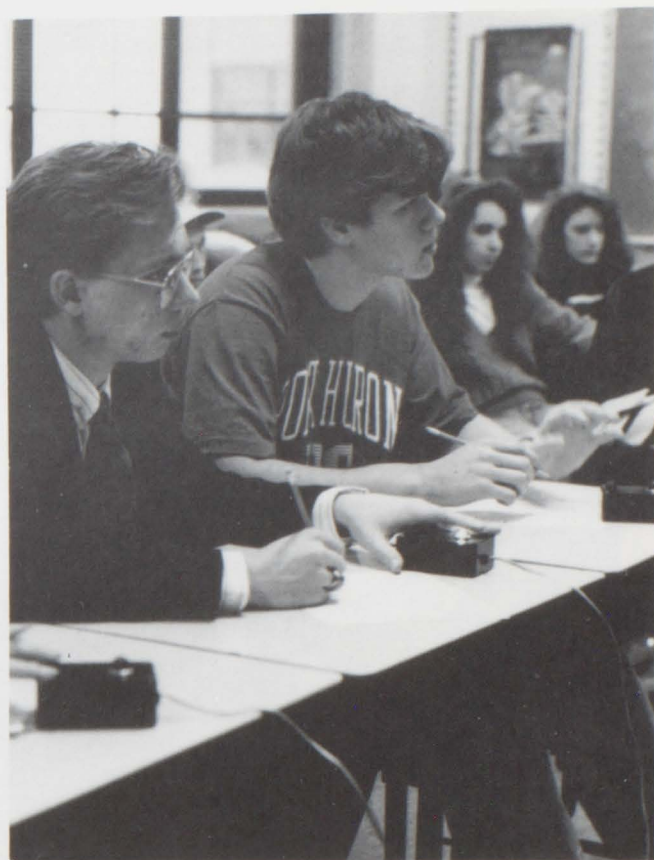
Top Junior Varsity Quiz Bowlers were Dan Naruta and Keith Landschoot. The J.V. Quiz Bowl team had their own full league schedule this year.

On March 14, the Quiz Bowl team participated in the Dan DeGrow Tournament and left with a 3-2 win. At the Blue Water Tournament they took a 5-1 victory. The Varsity ended their season with an overall record of 21-4, the best ever, no doubt about it a great year.



"Buzzin In" Jayson Richert waits to answer the question. Keith Landschoot watches on.

While loading the bus, Quiz Bowl members await their first match of the year.



Watching Andre Spotts, Paul Collins, Anna Naruta, and Mike Crimmins, Buzz In is team member Jason

Weullner, Mrs. Spotts, and Advisors Mr. Owens, and Mr. Doyle.



Listening during a meet are Varsity Quiz Bowlers Andre Spotts, and Paul

Collins. Conversing with other Quiz Bowl members is Mr. Owens.



Ready to ring in are J.V. Quizbowlers, first year member Kevin Lill, Di-

ane Emigh also a first year member. Jayson Richert is a fourth year mem-

ber and second year member is Keith Landschoot.





# NHS GROWS

National Honor Society has grown in the past year. Last year NHS had only 42 members and this year it has 50 members. National Honors Society is also the second largest organization in the school.

Maintaining a 3.3 grade point average, volunteering time outside of the school, exemplifying desirable qualities or behavior, and of course demonstrating leadership, are just a few of many qualities that must

be displayed by a member of the National Honor Society.

"We donate time to both the community and P.H.H.S. to help better both the community and P.H.H.S. relationships," replied Aaron Van-Troostenberghe. The 89th chapter of NHS has proved just that by participating in activities such as The Salvation Army Toy Drive at Christmas, tutoring students such as hockey players after

school, and helping with the Habitat for Humanity. Stacie Carson sees NHS from a different point of view, she said that "NHS is an organization that recognizes students who strive for academic excellence."



*Picking up the cookies from the 1991 Christmas Tea, Dawn McDaniels and Janer Bellgraph help Mrs. Wojtas box the left over cookies. The tea was held on December 18, 1991.*





During the Christmas Teacher Tea, Mr. Clark tests a cookie served by Stacie Carson and Jason Richert.



Looking to see if anyone is around, Tomoko Mihara checks before snatching a cookie.



Handing a tray to junior, Janet Bell-graph, Anna Narura helps partici-

Helping tutor hockey player, Roger Fox are senior Tiffany Strah and junior Ann Marie Tipa. Along with tutoring hockey players NHS mem-



bers also tutored ACQ during football season. "During ACQ the hockey players were required to keep a journal of their study time. They

are in ACQ for 35 minutes, three days a week", stated Mr. Wagner.



Browsing to see what looks appetizing, Mrs. Dickey asks Stacie Carson what she recommends, while

Jason Richert double checks to make sure everything's in order.





Going over the agenda for the day's meeting are SADD members Dawn Sanchez, Stacy Lynch, and Peggy Campbell. The agenda is discussed at every meeting held by the group.

Taking notes on the topics being discussed at the day's meeting is Secretary Dawn Sanchez. "Being Secretary is really fun, but it is also hard. It is the kind of job you have to be truly interested in before accepting the job. You can't quit it once you start the position," stated Dawn. Dawn was elected to office in September of 1991.





# A SADD REMINDER

Students Against Drunk Driving, more popularly known as SADD, was a club here at P.H. Members were involved in activities throughout the year that promoted safety and showed their disapproval of people drinking and driving. One of their most prominent activities was labeled as "Project Graduation."

"Project Graduation" was a party for all grad-

uating seniors. It was held after commencement last year. The June tenth party consisted of games, a mock casino, door prizes, and other things for the attendees to do without the threat of alcohol.

Most of their work does center around not drinking at graduation, but it is not the only time they are active. Some of the other activities they do is put up red ribbons during the Christmas season when alcohol consumption traditionally has been high, and the skeletons and wrecked car in the yard at

graduation time to remind students what can happen if they choose to drink and drive.

Everything SADD did promoted safety and showed that people can have fun without alcohol. Also if a friend drank, SADD stressed to take the keys away and find that person another way home.

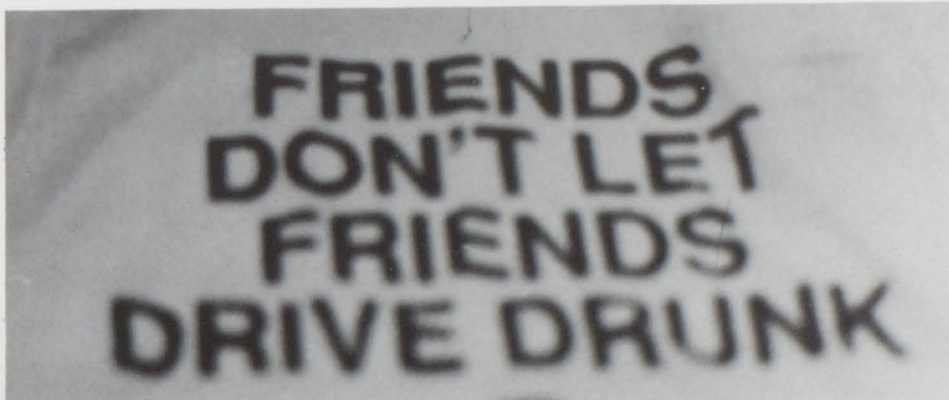
—Jill Sopha

Standing before her fellow members is club President Jenny Thompson.

SADD's famous saying is being displayed on this year's sweatshirts.



Addressing the members of the SADD club is the club sponsor, Mrs. Rurkofske. She is also the advisor of YES!



Looking over the design on the club's new hats are Rachel Rosales,

Laura Russ, and Jennifer Thompson. This is the first time the club has

had the hats. The hats were embroidered with the club's name.



# GOVERNMENT IN ACTION

The 1991-92 Student Council members were noted by Mr. Verran as being "probably one of the best Student Councils I've worked with." Mr. Verran has been directing the Student Council and Activities Center for five years now. Mr. Verran also added that he was proud of the fact that when a func-

tion was put on, they got 90% of the members involved which is a lot because most of the members are also involved in many other activities. Jayson Richert was President of the Student Council this year and Mr. Verran said, "he is an exceptionally hard worker." Vice President was Stacie Carson, Secretary was Ann Marie Tipa, Treasurer was Aaron Bauman, and Historian was Tammy Marquardt. Everyone on Student

Council must have at least a 3.0 grade point average to even run for Student Council. They make decisions regarding school functions and activities. The members of the Student Council learn skills in leadership which may be put to use in later situations.

*Listening to Mr. Verran, junior Shannon Trudell sits with her class members.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

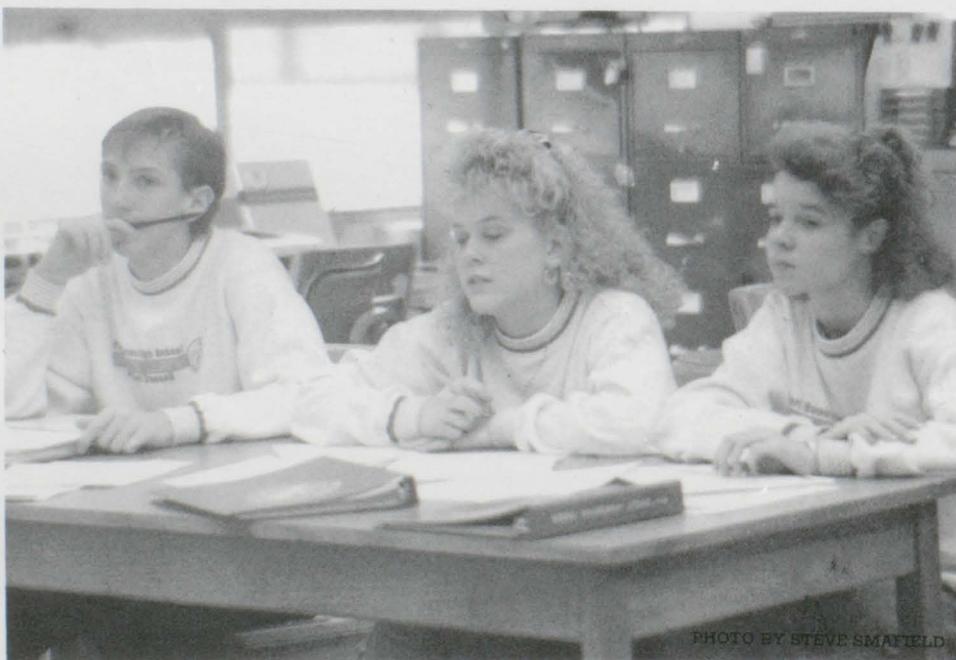


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Listening to the speaker Aaron Bauman, Ann Marie Tipa, and Tammy Marquardt take notes to later vote*

*on the topic. All were representatives of their class. Senior Aaron Bauman said that, "he liked being*

*on Student Council to give his say.*

*Senior representatives Thad Middleton, Stacie Carson and Jayson Richert talk.*

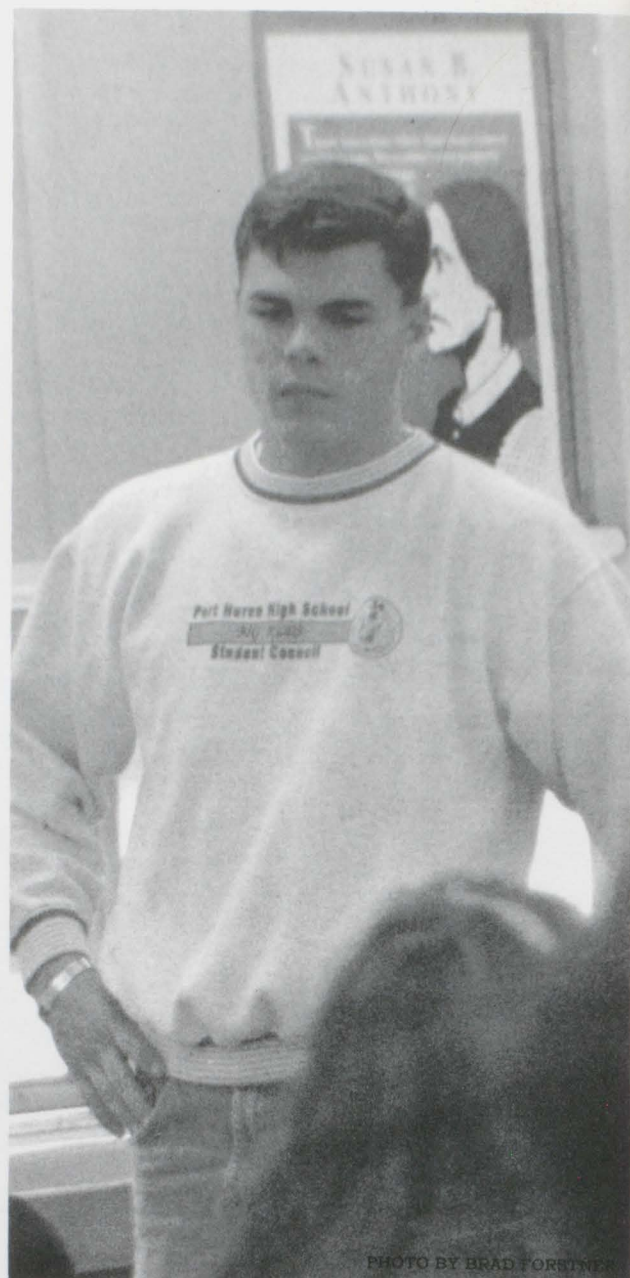


PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

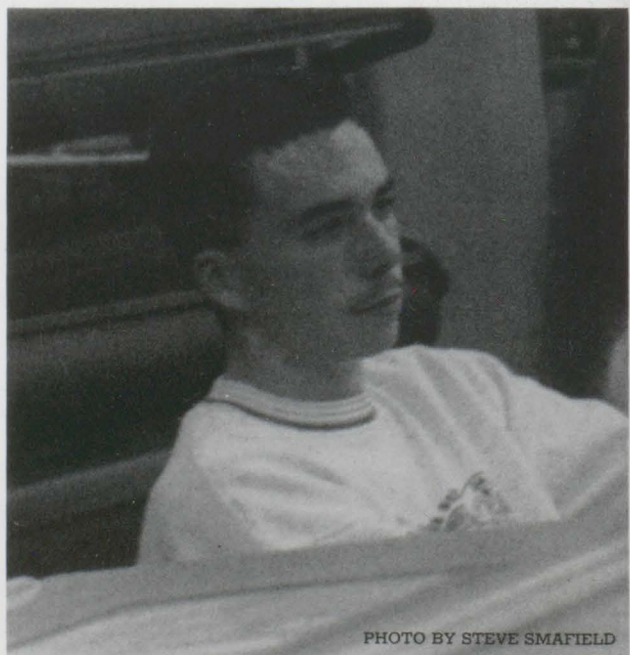


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Senior representative Marc Debell listens to Mr. Verran speak of the upcoming dance being put on by*

*the Student Council. Dances are just one event student council sponsors.*





PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

The members of the 1991-92 Student Council were as follows: first row—Jayson Richert second row—Jennifer Almandarez, Shannon Trudell, Stacey Tremp, Ann Marie Tipa, Jason Sweeney, Jim Ward, Michelle Alloway, Debbie Carson, Teresa Marks, Jenny Torello, Ron Franklin, Tammy Marquardt. Third row—Jamie Hart, Aaron Bauman, Kim Schlitt, Colleen Crimmons, Ryan Ranales, Jim Cooley, Marc Debell, Danielle Miron, Katherine Waters, Jenny Prevost, Bobbie Jo Waters, Angie DeLano, Danielle Hauner, John Courmillo, Steve Malloy, Jesper Mort, Joost Pierrerson, Crista Sonne, and Thong Chau.

Discussing the agenda for the next Student Council meeting is Director Mr. Verran.



# LEARNING THE BUSINESS

To prepare students for the business world, to develop leadership skills, personal and professional growth and career related competencies—these are the goals of DECA and BPOA. DECA stands for the Distributive Educational Clubs of America.

At DECA local competition \$500 scholarships were given out by SC4 to top winners in a few categories. Kelli Fowlkes won

a scholarship in Apparel and Accessories and Autumn Tress won a scholarship in General Marketing.

At DECA local competition a DECA Bowl was held and PHHS dominated the scoreboard. PHHS had a score of 51, while PHN had a score of 21 and the Tech Center with a total of 2 points. The lead scorer for PHHS was Aaron Bauman who couldn't be

stopped; he was followed in points scored by Terry Letzgus. Other members of the DECA Bowl team were Ray Medrano and Heather Angerbrandt. Both groups aim to give business experiences.



Speaking to the DECA members at local competition, is District Representative from Anchor Bay Robert Erisch.



Members of the BPOA are as follows: (Back row) Jenny Sobczak, Jackie Smith, Alice Scott, Jean Mau-



self, Rochelle Mosher, Jody Clubb. (Front row) LaKeisha Esters, Gracie Carson, Lisa Lashbrook, Narasha



McDaniel, Kristi Crane.



Members of the BPOA are as follows: (Back row) Amy Morgan, Keri Knowlton, Deanna Cartherines,

Joanne DeGlopper, Debbie Siefert, Laurie Sturdevan. (Front row) Tracie Olvera, Tonia Rock, Lisa Vaow,

Gina Ware.



Receiving an award in Finance and credit was senior Michelle Hazlinsky.

Michelle was a first year Deca student this year.





Speaking to the DECA members at local competition was Kim Keeley and Aaron Bauman. Aaron was a second year DECA member and he participated in Food Marketing and DECA Bowl. He lead the team with points. Kim was also a second year DECA member and she participated in the Apparel and Accessories field.

|                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Qualifying for state finals:</b>                           | <b>Alice Scott—1st place in Legal Applications and 4th in Medical Applications</b> | <b>Jean Mausolf—7th in Legal Application</b>      | <b>Thoughts on competition: Kristi Crane expressed her thoughts "I thought competition was a good experience for my first time going and I also think that it was worth my time for future jobs." Mrs. Haas, teacher advisor said, "I believe we have had a very successful year with many students attending regional finals. All of the members are to be complimented on their participation in the organization.</b> |
| <b>Debbie Seifert—1st in Document Formatting</b>              | <b>Laurie Sturdevan—3rd in Office Specialist</b>                                   | <b>Laurie Sturdevan—8th in Legal Applications</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Stacie Carson—1st in Information Processing Specialist</b> | <b>Jean Mausolf—6th in Data Assistant</b>                                          | <b>Lisa Vaow—7th in Medical Applications</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                               | <b>Alternates were:</b>                                                            | <b>Kristi Crane—7th in Office Assistant</b>       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                                              |                                         |                                                       |                                                 |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>General Marketing</b>                     | <b>all</b>                              | <b>2nd, and a 2nd place over all.</b>                 | <b>Hospitality and Tourism Management</b>       | <b>Marketing</b>                                |
| <b>Glen Wood—3rd place</b>                   | <b>Michelle Hazlinsky—3rd</b>           |                                                       | <b>Pete Kruse—1st, 4th and a 2nd over all.</b>  | <b>Terry Letzgus—1st, 1st and 1st over all.</b> |
| <b>Autumn Tress—2nd, 1st over all</b>        |                                         |                                                       | <b>Jeff Hicks—1st, 4th, and a 1st over all.</b> | <b>Ryan Carter—3rd, 2nd and 2nd over all.</b>   |
| <b>Finance and Credit</b>                    | <b>Food Marketing</b>                   | <b>Full Service Restaurant Management</b>             | <b>Vehicle and Petroleum</b>                    |                                                 |
| <b>Kelly McNair—2nd, 4th, 2nd place over</b> | <b>Aaron Bauman—1st place over all.</b> | <b>Richelle Portis—1st, and a 3rd place over all.</b> |                                                 |                                                 |
|                                              | <b>Stephanie Howe—2nd,</b>              |                                                       |                                                 |                                                 |



During one of the after school practices of the all school production of

"Robin Hood" Brekka (Michelle Hawley) unsurely tries to explain to

Prince John (Paul Collins) what she thinks Grok the Jester (Kevin Crum-

ply) is trying to say while Bronwen (Renee Badger) listens.



PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD

The 1991-1992 Cast and Crew of Robin Hood are: (back row) Matt Hill, Barry Catherines, Mickey Simmons, Jon Simpson, Terry Lertzgus, Jason Reim, Janet Bellgraph. (third row) Karen Collins, Dave Compton, Renae Hodgins, Mary Anna Dickenson, Jeremy Forbes, (second row) Pete Paulus IV, Shannon O'Mara, Becky Rowell, Renee Badger, Michelle Hawley, Paula Halifax, Jon Wills, Tracy Wajda, (front row) Matt Strremler, Kerry Jahn, Steve Smafield, Tom Heddle, Brad Rowell, Paul Collins, and Karilynn Walters.



PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD



# Act It Out

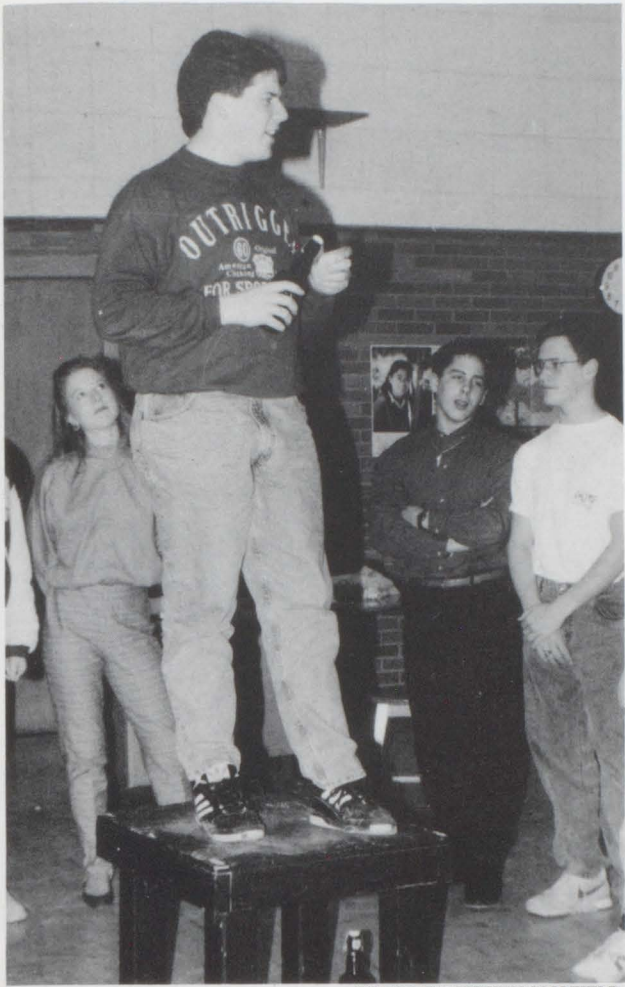


PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD

The Port Huron High School Drama Club held its first meeting in late September. Right away they got to business and held elections for those who wanted to be an officer for the club. The winners chosen by secret ballot were: Senior Paul Collins won the position of President. Picked to be his Vice-President was

*Arop a pedestal, (J. Laming) the Peddler sells Ye Olde Fuzzo.*

*Two of the three Old Maids of Tuxford, annoy the audience with their unharmonious rendition of "We are the Three Maids of Tuxford" after drinking Ye Olde Fuzzo, a potent potion.*

Senior Brad Rowell. Winning the positions of Secretary and Treasurer were Seniors Michelle Hawley and Paula Halifax. The youngest member of the board was Steve Smafield receiving the position of Historian. Some of the events that Drama Club attended were Port Huron Civic Theatre's production of "Harvey" and the Richmond Community Theatre's production of "The Last Book" also held at the Civic Theatre. The most important thing that Drama Club did was the school play. Once the options were given on which plays to do, *Robin Hood* won unanimously.

*Robin Hood* was performed February 27th with three shows, the first two being sold out. On

February 28th and February 29th only one show was performed. Tracy Wajda said, "I like Drama Club because it's like a big family, everyone is close and they help each other." The most difficult job in *Robin Hood* was getting the fight scenes orchestrated.

Some of the behind the scenes crew members were as follows: Angie Fairman, Matt Feher, Mary Gorski, Renee Jowett, Jayson Judge, Kim Keely, Ryan Marks, Ayana McAbee, Tomoko Mihara, Erin Moak, Laveedra Russell, Gerald Steingruber, Michelle Gorski, Dana Hammang and Matt Hilt. The Advisor for the Drama Club was Mr. Langolf.



PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD  
Sir Strephe (Dave Compron) sits entrance of Maid Marion.

*Maid Marion (Shannon Shovan) pleads to her father Sir Strephe (Dave Compron) to help the starving peasants on the family lands.*



PHOTO BY STEVEN SMAFIELD



# A CHALLENGE

"Oh man." A popular expression heard when a Bowling Club member realized that after their ball has gone through the pins only the seven and ten pins were left standing. Not one person in the club picked up this task of repairing this split. Some

members like junior Eric Letzgus have got a "field goal" and others like Becky Bond have tried and only picked one up.

With the Bowling Club being in its third year, it has been filled with both old and new joining members. While juniors Becky Bond, Brigitte Lovik and Brandi Gibbons have been on it since their freshman year, others like Kenneth Allen, Eric Letzgus and Louis Hinojosa have just

joined during the 1991-1992 season. Beck Bond stated that, "The year has been totally awesome."

Although the Bowling Club can be a big challenge

for some, according to Thomas Heddle, "Everyone went and had fun and that's what it's all about."

—Brigitte Lovik

After joining the Bowling Club for his first year, Eric Letzgus remarked, "Bowling is really a fun sport." His highest game is a 135 and he has had five strikes in one game.

After staring down the alley and making his strategy Brian Caughel begins his attack.

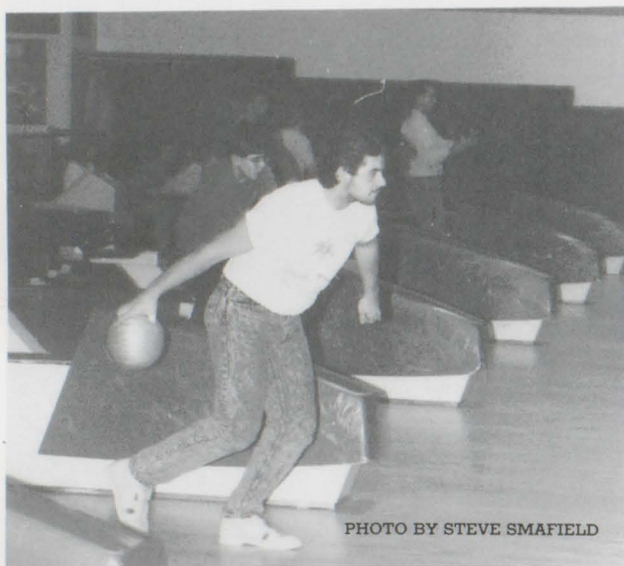


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

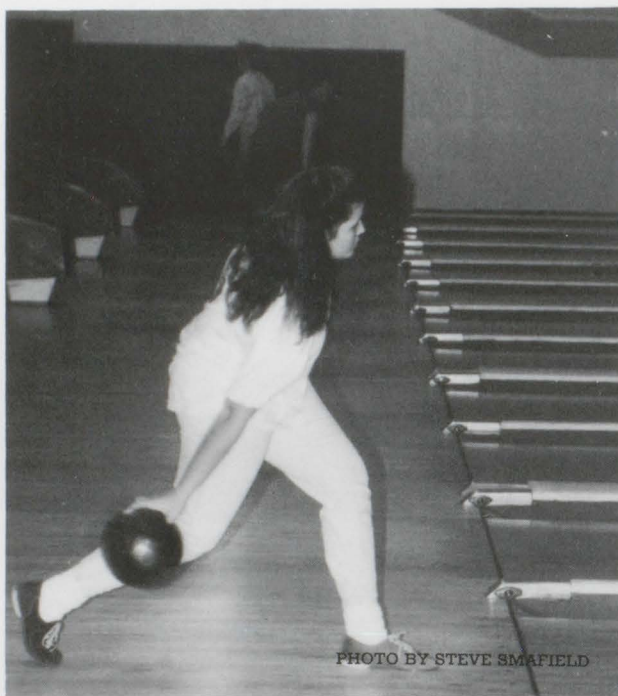


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Members of the Bowling Club are as follows: (Back row) Mr. Berra, Louis Hinojosa, Brandi Gibbons, George Stevens, Jason Varry, Brian Caughel, Link Howard, Aaron Martin, Tim Preston, Terry Letzgus, Jean

Murdick. (Middle row) Shawn McKenzie, John Lewis, Rebecca Bond, Jenny Dergen, Kenneth Allen, Eric Letzgus. (Front row) Thomas Heddle, John Taft, Tina Goulette, Paul Toth.

Preparing to bowl their three games at the Blue Water Bowl, teammates Junior Link Howard and Junior Eric Letzgus tie their rented bowling shoes. Their team took fifth place this year.







PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

As the ball rolls down the alley, Terry Letzgas realizes that his results have turned out well.

While getting in his form, Mr. Derra, the supervisor of the Bowling Club, begins his approach.

Layout Design by Brigette Lovik





During Spanish class Diane Emigh, Megan Srier, and Racheal Rosales

are having a group discussion. Diane is a Spanish Club member who

became interested from her Spanish class.



Concentrating on an assignment is Chad Werzel. Chad has been in

German Club for two years.



# What'd Ya Say?

Mr. Kraft and Mr. Owens are two teachers that bring their experiences to their teachings and make students wonder about foreign place.

Mr. Owens has taught here for 19 years. He has brought many stories from Mexico, El Salvador, Gauatemala, and Nicaragua. Mr. Owens' goal for his students is to learn more about the culture as well as the Spanish language.

The Spanish Club consisted of 10 members. The students participated in a

field trip and planned a trip to Mexico. The Spanish Club also sold posters and assorted Halloween candy. The Spanish Club used the funds to help with expenses. "It's really important that the Spanish Club make money, every little bit helps," stated Dawn McDaniels.

Mr. Kraft, with 75 to 80 students in his club, has made the German language come alive by all the places he has visited; Germany, Switzerland, Wales, Holland, Diechtenstan, and Avotric. The

German Club also had many activities like a secret friend, sweatshirts, and volleyball games with scores and such spoken in German. Mr. Kraft's goal for the German Club is to enlarge appreciation and understanding of the language and to open communication with the knowledge of other German students.

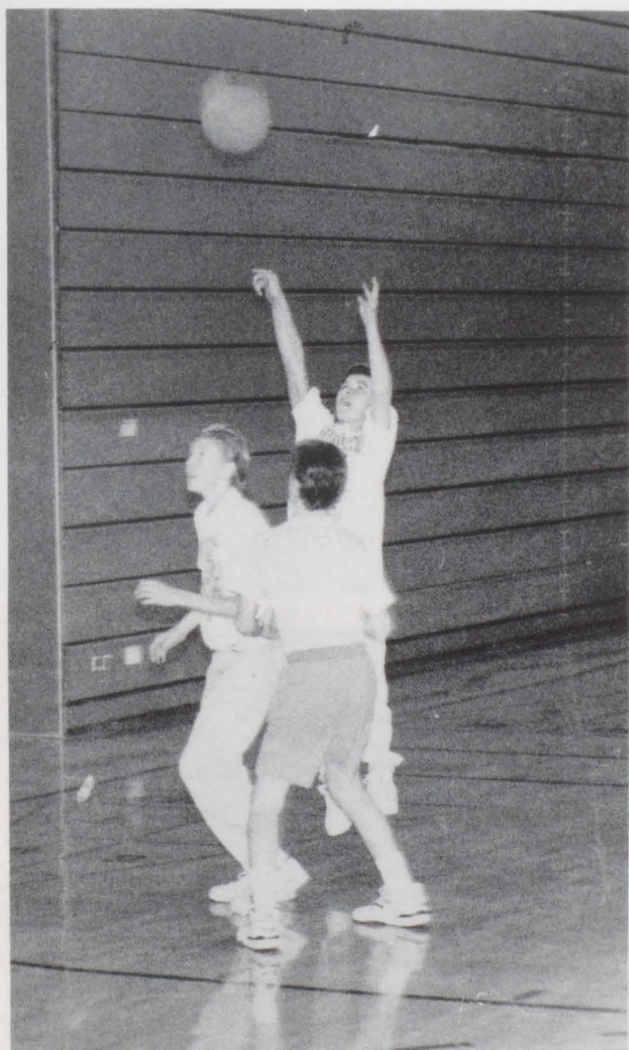
Tina Soulliere replied, "You can talk to people and they don't understand what you are saying."



During Parent Teacher Conferences German Club members got together for a volleyball game.

Collating sheets for a field trip to Chi Chis, Mr. Owens and Treasurer Dawn McDaniels set up for the next

Spanish Club meeting. The trip was March 24, the second for the club to this restaurant.



An afternoon of free gym time sent Richard Hughs, Louis Manning, and

Jason Nichols to the hoops.



Writing a paper, senior Paula Hallifax, tries to concentrate on the top-

ic. Paula has been in German Club what the club members call her. for three years. The Chancelor is





Trying to improve their skill as they practice are Tammy Hart, Korisa Archeson, Kelly Wilson, Rachel Flanigan, and Mark Parrish. "It's a lot of fun!" exclaimed Tammy Hart.

Members of the 91-92 Odyssey of the Mind team are as follows: top row; Mark Parrish, Charles Kern, Rachel Flanigan. Bottom row; Korisa Archeson, Kelly Wilson, and Tammy Hart. Not Pictured is Anna Norura.





# WORKING TEAMS

## MYSTERY MINDS

Odyssey of the Mind began in the 89-90 school year when the team received a third at state. They took over a year off in the 90-91 year. This year the team was fired up for their first competition on March 7, 1992.

This year the seven members originated the skit to the Alice in Om-

erland problem. Also the skit centered around the "Clue" game.

Kelly Wilson who dressed in the stereotypical Alice in Wonderland costume was accused of murder when in reality it was the professor who was portrayed by Rachel Flanigan. Inspector, Mark Parrish investigated the whole crime and also cracked the case. Other members produced props as a den.

—Korisa Atcheson

Helping out, Senior Andy Moore picks up the recycled paper for the Ecology Club for 1992.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

## CLEANING UP

The Ecology club went into its second year. PHHS students formed a club to "clean up" the school and the community environmental problems.

Students were free to join at any time and participate in environmental programs. Member Laura Kota commented, "I feel our generation should

take the initiative and change the wasteful habits that have been passed on." All members said that they recycle not only at school, but at home as well.

The Ecology club decided to send surveys to the city council members for Black River water testing and other pollution hazards. "I feel everyone has a responsibility to do their part to take care of the environment," noted Krissy Baker.

—April Perez

Gathering the boxes, "head member" of the Ecology club, Mrs. Rurkofske helps out.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER



Stuffing tissue paper into a huge flower pot is nine year member, Bob Kern.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Sorting through the papers, members and students bring their recycle boxes from the classrooms to send

off to be recycled. This happened after each six week period.



# Energized by Numbers

Both the coaches and the athletes started out this year's athletic season Charged Up! About what? About the changes that have been made in almost every sport team here at Port Huron High.

The girls' Varsity Basketball team received new warm-up jackets, the girls' JV team got new bracket shirts. The Varsity Football team was the recipient of new jerseys and pants. In addition, the Hockey team also received new gloves, pants, helmets, socks, and masks, all were paid for by the School District. They were also

given new home jerseys due to a private donation. Both girls' and boys' Tennis teams were given new warm-up suits.

New uniforms were not the only thing the teams got this year. They also had a boost in enrollment. The Cross Country team's enrollment was up by 20%; both girls' Varsity and JV Basketball teams had fifteen players this year. Combined football teams (Freshman through Varsity) went up by 20%, jumping from one hundred and fifteen players to one hundred and thirty players this year. For the first

time in years, the Golf team had to cut players since it is only allowed to have twelve players on the team at a time. The girls' Tennis team had over forty candidates for the team, it dropped down to thirty-five players later.

The teams here at P.H. were sparked by the student body. Students showed their support by going to the pep assembly's and attending the games. Getting hyped, pumped up, and totally energized, the students cheer on their favorite players and teams to victory.

—J. Sopha and H. Graham

Charging toward the teammates from Chippewa Valley, offensive wing back, junior Chaka Smith prepares for the block.

Gasping for breath while running a Cross Country meet is freshman Beverly Herber. Beverly's best time was 23.10 minutes.

Receiving the hand-off from senior Jeffery Johnson, junior Damon Buckhana prepares to run his leg of the 440 relay.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORESTNI



PHOTO BY BRAD FORESTNI



PHOTO BY KEVIN TWISS

# CHARGED UP

All state hurdler, Jack Mainguy is caught in mid-stride while practicing to beat his best time of 14.19 seconds.





PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

# R G E D P

Practicing his throwing technique, senior David Shultz warms up before one of the Varsity baseball games. David played second base.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD





PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

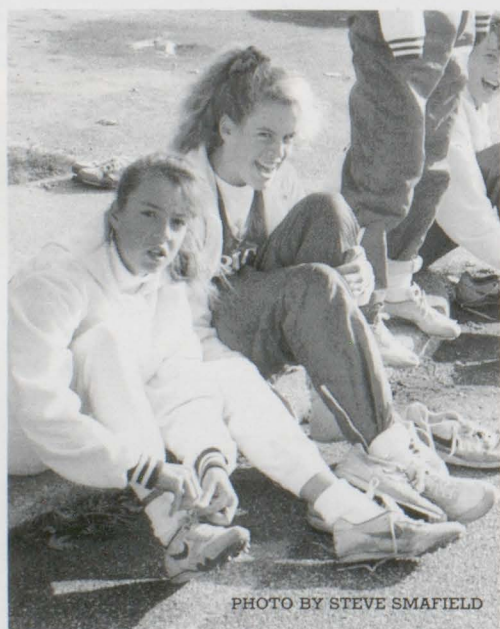


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Tying up their shoes, Shannon Wajda and Bev Herber prepare to start running. Shannon and Bev are both first year runners.



1992-93 Girls' Cross Country Team members are: (top row) Tonya Black, Jody Clubb, Keri Knowlton, Tammy Hart, Doreen Diaz, Teresa Marks, Trisha Brown, Tina Morris, Coach Moger.

(bottom row) Shannon Wajda, Colleen Crimmins, Melissa Lawrence, Bev Herber, Jamie Hart, Peggy Werzel, Julia Adams, Jenny Raleigh, and Jenni Wollen.



# GIVE IT YOUR ALL

"Strive for a goal and give it your all is the best way to start out a new season", stated Shannon Wajda. But for the Girls' Cross Country Team, they started six weeks before the season opening.

The season was scheduled to open with the practicing to begin on August 19th and a meet on September 3rd against Richmond. Because of the endurance needed in Cross Country running, both the athletes and coach knew that training needed to begin ever earlier. As an incentive, Coach Moger offered free Girls' Cross Country sweatshirts to runners who totaled 100 miles prior to the August 19th set practice date.

Between one hundred and one hundred and fifty miles was the set target of miles ran by the team. Mr. Moger set it up so the girls ran one mile the first couple of days, and then two miles the next, and so on all the way up to four miles near the end of the training. Mr. Moger did give them a break. They didn't have to run on Sunday.

The goal during the practices was to build up speed. The goal during the meets was to obtain the highest and best individual time. But all of these goals were affected by the same thing, the courses. According to Jenny Raleigh, "The hardest course was at De-LaSalle Invitational. The course had a lot of hills and it was sandy. The easiest course was definitely Centerline. It was all flat and

it was a fast course."

Another goal for the team members was to earn enough points to receive a Varsity letter. In order to receive a Varsity letter, a person needed seven points. To earn those seven points, a runner needed to run on Varsity Level for seven meets. Coach Moger set up trial runs for the girls before the first meet. The top seven times were the ones allowed to be on the Varsity team for the first meet. After the first meet, if a J.V. runner beat the last Varsity runner, or any Varsity runner for that matter, time wise, the J.V. runner was moved up to Varsity and vice versa.

The Varsity letter winners were as follows: Peggy Wetzel, Doreen Diaz, Tammy Hart, Keri Knowlton, Bev Herber, Shannon Wajda, Tina Morris, Jody Clubb, Trisha Brown, and Melissa Lawrence.

The J.V. letter winners were as followed: Julia Adams, Jenni Wollen, Jamie Hart, Tonya Black, Jenny Raleigh, Colleen Crimmins, and Teresa Marks.

At the Awards Banquet on November 11, 1991, the Captains Award was presented to Jenni Wollen, Tammy Hart, and Jody Clubb. The Most Improved Award was given to Colleen Crimmins. Tammy Hart, Jody Clubb, and Tina Morris all received the Mac All-Academic Award. And Peggy Wetzel earned the Most Points Award with 105 points.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Running during the Port Huron Invitational is Senior Doreen Diaz. Doreen's best time is 22:07.



At the Port Huron Invitational, members of the Girls' Cross Country Team prepare for the long run.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Waiting for the Boys' Cross Country Team to finish running, Jenni Wollen tries to stay warm.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

With the best time of 24:13, Melissa Lawrence runs to try to improve it. Melissa is also a first year runner.

## Girls' Cross Country

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 15   | Richmond         | 50  |
| 25   | Marine City      | 34  |
| 42   | Ford II          | 19  |
| 15   | East Detroit     | 50  |
| 33   | Port Huron N.    | 22  |
| 16   | Sterling Heights | 46  |
| 25   | Romeo            | 33  |
| 15   | Richmond         | 50  |
| 39   | Marysville       | 18  |
| 47   | Stevenson        | 15  |
| 38   | Eisenhower       | 17  |
| 50   | Chippewa Valley  | 15  |



# Long Winded

**WANTED:** Any young men who are dedicated, motivated, self-disciplined, and goal setting individuals, see coach Spiess to become part of the Big Red Cross Country Team.

In coach Spiess's own words, "Cross Country separates the motivated and disciplined persons from those that do not have leadership qualities. When the gun goes off, you must be ready, there are no time-outs!" Cross Country runners average about 3-6 miles in practice. Each practice began with leg stretches, running exercises, toe raises, and push-ups.

The course began at the field house and the members in pairs or small groups would head in the direction Coach Spiess indicated. The route changed from day to day.

As for weekends, runners disciplined themselves to continue running especially when a meet was approaching. Both Ben Pionk and Matt Lawrence agreed that the time running on the weekend was needed.

For the meets, the boys ran the course at the Elks Club which was 3.1 miles or five kilometers. Other courses were about the same length. Although the length was predetermined, the courses varied in difficulty. According to Brian Diller, "The State Final Meet was all hills and sharp turns."

While it's helpful to be familiar with the

course, the one thing that gives no guarantee is the weather. Sophomore Ryan Ramalas, proclaimed "The weather played a big factor in my performance. I usually like to run on cool days with a light breeze."

"The team was composed mostly of first year runners. This plus the fact that the returning runners didn't run over the summer, limited the number of runners. I know we had more ability than shown on the course" stated Mr. Spiess. The team finished off with a fourth in the Algonac Classic, a sixth in the De Lasalle Invitational, and a sixteenth in the Shrine Invitational. They took fifth at the Centerline Invitational, tenth in the Marysville Invitational and fifth in the Port Huron Invitational. In the MAC Division meet at the state regionals Brian Diller and Don Woodruff qualified for State finals.

The team finished off with a fourth in the Algonac Classic, a sixth in the De Lasalle Invitational, and sixteenth in the Shrine Invitational. They took fifth at the Centerline Invitational, tenth in the Marysville Invitational and fifth in the Port Huron Invitational. In the MAC Division meet they held fifth and seventh at the state Regionals. At the closing of the season, Brian Diller was awarded the Charles Richards Award. Most Valuable Runner was Don Woodruff and Jonathon Wills was Most Improved.



Coming close to the finish Brian Diller, takes his last few strides at the Elks.



## BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

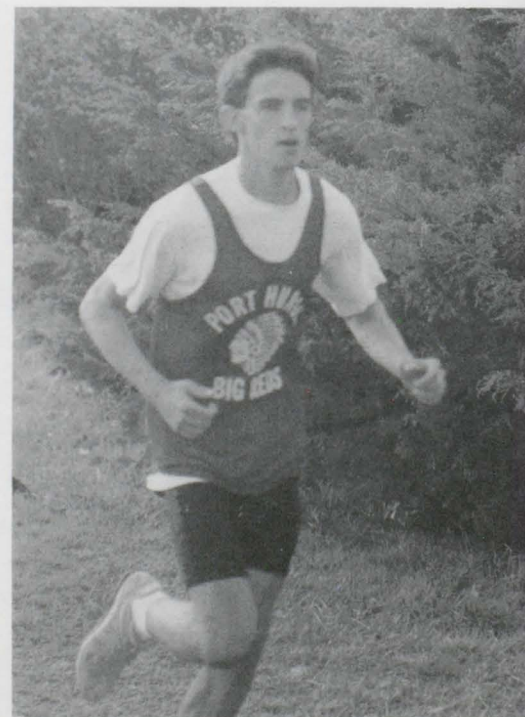
### PHHS

### OPP

|    |                  |    |
|----|------------------|----|
| 31 | Richmond         | 24 |
| 18 | Marine City      | 43 |
| 43 | Ford II          | 16 |
| 28 | East Detroit     | 27 |
| 20 | Streling Heights | 39 |
| 47 | Port Huron N.    | 15 |
| 32 | Romeo            | 24 |
| 42 | Marysville       | 19 |
| 29 | Richmond         | 26 |
| 43 | Stevenson        | 18 |
| 28 | Eisenhower       | 27 |
| 31 | Chippewa Valley  | 24 |



During his run at the Elks senior Chris Cronce, tries to keep his pace.



Pacing himself, four year runner Jim Ward, runs for the win. Jim's best time for the Big Reds was 18:15.



Leading the pack Don Woodruff and Brian Diller run for all the glory. Don and Brian were the leading runners for the

Big Reds. Don's best time for P.H. was 17:14 while Brian's

personal best was 17:17.



The 1991 Boy's Cross Country team members are: (back row) Mr. Spiess, Don Woodruff, Jim Ward, Matt Lawrence, Chris Crance,

and Matt Stremmer, (front row) Ryan Rames, Aaron Bauman, Brian Diller, John Wills, and Ben Plonk.



In preparation Jim Ward sprints up the Memorial Stadium stairs. Jim has run four years for the Big Reds.



# A SWEET SECOND

"The Golf Team had a fine season, their overall record was 12-4 and 8-2 in the MAC Red Division for a second place finish. The highlights of the year were a sweep of Cross-Town Rival Port Huron Northern by 6 strokes at Black River Country Club and 5 strokes at Port Huron Golf Club. Also winning the Gil/Evans 18 hole tournament was very satisfying. Senior Tim Weidner was elected to all MAC Team. Senior Erich Huegli shot 81 at the regional. Senior Frank Klingbell was medalist once. Junior Morris Hall had the best average in the league and was elected MVP, ALL-MAC and ALL AC-ADEMIC. Sophomore Mike Bassett missed being ALL MAC by 1 stroke and had a fine season. Sophomores Jeff McCoy and Colin Thomas earned their first varsity letters and contributed all season. Craig Jacoby, Jason Hills, Larry Eichen, Cory Emmorey, and Jeff Jakubiak will be returning and should be very good varsity material for next year." stated golf coach Kevin Senn.

The Big Reds sent six of their twelve teammates to the 1991 MAC tournament and two of them Morris Hall and Tim Weidner returned with all MAC honors.

Senior Erich Huegli participated in both the MAC tournament and Regional. At the MAC tournament and he shot a 94 but came back strong to shoot an 81 at Regional Competition.

The golf team took a first at the Roger Gill Tournament. In the season opener Frank Klingbell shot a 39 against St. Clair.

An eight time medalist, Morris Hall shot a 38 during the Big Reds win over MAC competitor Chippewa Valley. He continued his strong play throughout the rest of the

season being a medalist in against several teams, one of them being Port Huron Northern.

*Come Back Player of the Year, Erich Huegli puts the ball.*

*Chipping towards a hole senior, Tim Weidner plays at the Black River Country Club.*

*Tending a pin, team member Jeff McCoy plays during the Utica match.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

## GOLF

| PHHS                 | OPP |
|----------------------|-----|
| 173 St. Clair        | 172 |
| 176 Lapeer West      | 178 |
| 171 Chippewa Valley  | 166 |
| 169 Utica            | 178 |
| 158 Sterling Heights | 173 |
| 158 Port Huron N.    | 164 |
| 159 Eisenhower       | 171 |
| 159 Marine City      | 218 |
| 165 Port Huron N.    | 163 |
| 165 Anchor Bay       | 184 |
| 176 Chippewa Valley  | 161 |
| 164 Port Huron N.    | 169 |
| 166 Utica            | 192 |
| 158 Sterling Heights | 197 |
| 156 Eisenhower       | 153 |
| 166 Marysville       | 196 |



The members of the 1991 Boys Golf team were as follows: Top row—Mike Bassett, Erich Huegli, Frank Klingbell, and Mr.

Senn. Bottom row—Jeff McCoy, Morris Hall, and Jeff Jakubiak





PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Lining up a putt on the green of the Black River Country Club are junior, Morris Hall and senior, Tim Weidner. Morris was named the team's Most Valuable Player.

Preparing to putt, MAC medalist, Morris Hall raises his club. Mo shot an 82 at Regionals.





PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

## Varsity Football

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 6    | Jackson          | 10  |
| 16   | Sterling Heights | 37  |
| 15   | Eisenhower       | 55  |
| 7    | East Detroit     | 26  |
| 27   | Roseville        | 14  |
| 15   | Chippewa Valley  | 23  |
| 10   | Port Huron N.    | 27  |
| 13   | Stevenson        | 14  |
| 21   | Marysville       | 20  |



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Walking with their parents, Varsity Football players Jason and Gordon Carrier are escorted onto the field during Parents Night

which honors the Varsity Football players and cheerleaders.



# TEAMWORK PAYS

"The hitting and competition are two of the best things about playing football," said senior Matt Scheffler. Matt has played Varsity Football for three years.



Attempting to advance the ball, the Big Reds have control at the 25 yard line against Chippewa Valley.



During halftime, a few of the Varsity Football players wait to resume their game.

But along with the good things come the bad things, which for most was practices which were held daily after school for three hours. But practice is part of the game said Ted Setzer who also commented that practice is the best game, the game of learning. Ted has played Varsity for two years.

The team motto was one that enforced togetherness and the ability to play as a team. "We are a family" was heard before the games. Drew Moore added that they were a family that would kill in a street fight. Senior half-back Aaron Carpenter said that he felt work-

ing together as a family means that they always pick each other up and help them come back.

—Shelbie Dove and Kelli Dolinar



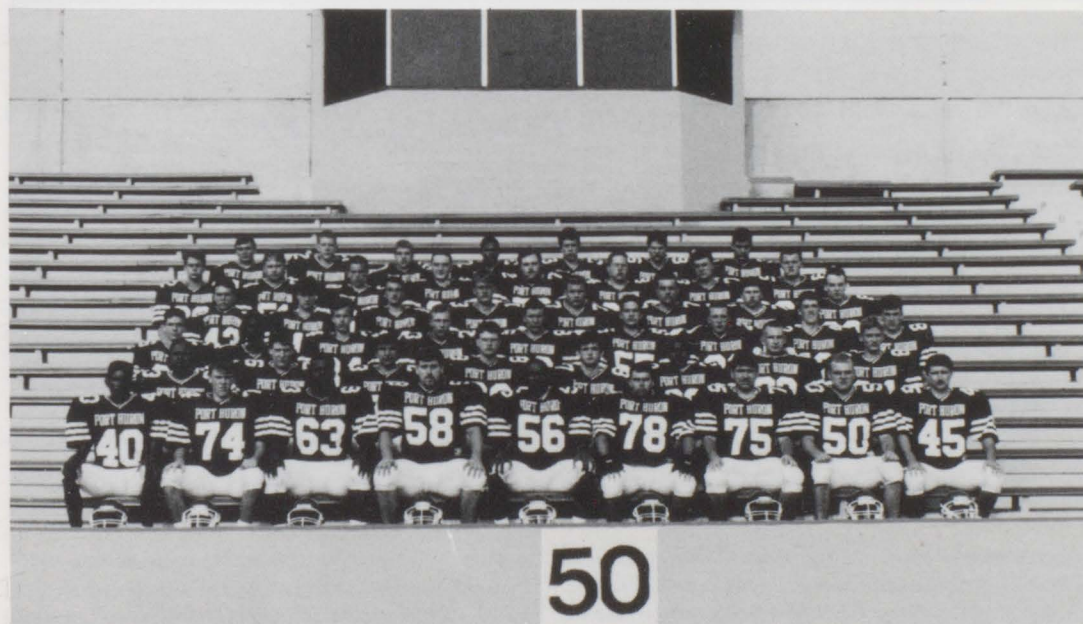
Attempting to block the pass against his opponent, senior Ron Franklin shows his defensive skills.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



The members of the 1991-92 Varsity Football Team were as follows: Bottom row—D. Ward, J. Hunger, D. Harper, G. Greene, C. Ellis, V. Smith, D. Wilson, T. Setzer, A. Justa. Second row—C. Smith, M. Fhere, R. Franklin, J. Oliver, D. Rogan, T. Tada, C. Werzel. Third row—J. Laming, R. Brown, E. Rathje, T. Dennis, A. Cole, J. Allen, T. Nelson. Fourth row—G. Carrier, D. Reno,

B. Schafer, J. Landshoot, B. Smith, D. Trudell, D. Henry, C. Collins. Fifth row—C. Bonner, D. Vanbuskirk, M. Stalker, T. Newton, K. Lewandowski, C. Cole, D. Rockwell. Top row—J. Carrier, A. Carpenter, A. Moore, S. Smith, B. Carmody, J. Linert, and M. Mills.



PHOTO BY BRAD FORSTNER

Huddling together, getting pumped up for the next play, the Big Reds plan their strategy.





PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

## Junior Varsity

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 0    | Jackson          | 12  |
| 12   | Sterling Heights | 8   |
| 12   | Eisenhower       | 26  |
| 21   | East Detroit     | 9   |
| 8    | Roseville        | 8   |
| 7    | Chippewa Valley  | 22  |
| 6    | Port Huron N.    | 29  |
| 0    | Stevenson        | 21  |
| 14   | Marysville       | 18  |



The members of the 1991 Junior Varsity Football Team were as follows: first row—W. Robbins, J. Holzberger, J. Evans, G. Wright, J. Slade, D. Howard, T. Wright, D. Wynkoop, M. Brown, J. Esers, B. Hedrick. Second row—D. Hunger, D. McDonald, J. Collins, E. Rucker, D. Seppo, T. D'Alesandro, P. Sanchez, B.

Williams, M. Lump, L. Nichols. Third row—D. Grahm, J. Matthews, A. Keys, J. Williams, M. Henkel, J. Ruiz, T. Gurnsey, J. Collins, A. Howisin, M. Zielski, M. Shanks, Fourth row—M. Watson, J. Forbes, J. Ferguson, S. Marthen, J. Marson, D. Gonzales, M. Wagner, A.J. Whitmore, D. Sinnott, L. Emerik.



# TEAMWORK WINS

## Junior Varsity

The Junior Varsity Football team ended their season with two wins six loses and one tie. The coaches of the team were Coach Johnson and Coach Dickinson. The season started with 45 team members and ended with 39, with one moving up to Varsity, which was sophomore Dwayne Wynkoop. Practices were held every day after school. Coach Johnson commented at their efforts at practices by saying, "that they worked very hard and he could see their dedication to the team." He said he felt the offensive and defensive teams worked very well together and displayed good teamwork overall, and felt every player would be a good addition to the Varsity team next year.

Sophomore Brian Williams said, "that Coach Johnson was a good coach who worked well with the team." Brian played quarterback and halfback for the Big Reds.



During practice, freshman Steven Zuniga fights to break through the tackle.



Working together to improve skills are few of the team members.

## Freshman

The Freshman Football team ended their season with eight wins and one loss. The coaches of the team were Coach Hillaker, Coach Wagner and Mr. Bixler. Coach Hillaker said "I was pleasantly surprised with the way the team came together. I felt that they showed a good display of teamwork." He added that once they got a taste of winning; they won six consecutive games, they couldn't stand

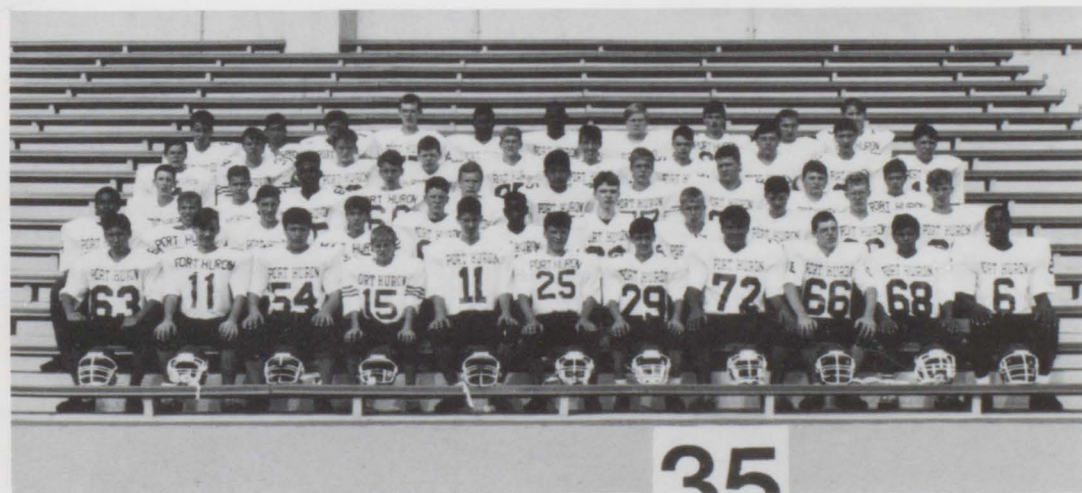
for anything less and expected the best. He ended with saying that there was a lot of talent on the team that they could be proud of.

Team member, Joe Bunito said that he liked the hitting head on contact best about football. Joe played wingback for the team and said, "He was happy with his first year on the Big Reds."

By Dove and Dolinar



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

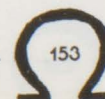


The members of the 1991 Freshman Football Team were as follows: first row—J. Mertz, J. Dimon, F. Allen, J. Davis, M. Rossow, J. Landshoor, J. Boniro, M. Hingjose, L. Barks, R. Sanchez, E. Williams. Second row—M. Rogan, J. Bailey, J. Contruillo, S. McKenzie, S. Scheffler, C. Crews, N. Finrock, D. Stanko, J. Brueckman, R. Bradley, K. Beem. Third row—C. Hamilton, J.

Setter, Z. Curry, A. Poltowicz, M. Martiny, N. Trinidad, R. Egan, E. Jura, J. Funtaire, S. Lorf. Fourth row—B. Parent, B. Boehm, A. Hoover, M. O'Deneu, D. Rostein, J. Smedly, D. Bell, M. Gross, K. Landshoor, S. Seppo. Fifth row—R. Rathje, J. Vajerio, J. Hingjosa, R. Vani, J. Henderson, C. Williams, W. Means, B. Morgan, S. Zuniga, M. Lewandowski.

## Freshman

| PHHS                | OPP |
|---------------------|-----|
| 25 St. Clair        | 8   |
| 30 Henrey Ford II   | 12  |
| 14 Fraser           | 0   |
| 25 Port Huron N.    | 0   |
| 39 L'ance Cruese N. | 14  |
| 21 L'ance Cruese N. | 24  |
| 15 Chippewa Valley  | 8   |
| 16 Grosse Point N.  | 0   |
| 12 Grosse Point S.  | 8   |





# SERVING TO WIN

The Port Huron High School girls' Varsity Tennis Team finished the season with a 9 win, 5 loss record. The girls who are coached by Mr. Haas earned second in the MHSAA Regional Tournament which gave them a shot at the State Finals. Even though everyone lost their first match there, Coach Haas felt the experience had helped his team mature into a league contending team. Laura Rinn, Port Huron High's No. 2 Varsity singles player was selected as the Times Herald Athlete of the Week earlier this year. She also was selected to the All Area First Team along with Liza Ealy, and Heather Worthington.

Playing No. 3 singles for P.H. was Heather Worthington. When asked who was her best match this year she commented, "My best individual match this year would have to be against Carly from Romeo."

Coming up from No. 1 doubles last year was Amy Bonito, who played No. 4 singles. With a 18-6 record, Amy helped lead the Big Reds in the MAC.

The Most Valuable Players for P.H. were Amy Bonito, Laura Rinn, and Heather Worthington. The Captain's award went to Tri-

captains Liza Ealy, Amy Bonito, and Heather Worthington.

The following are Varsity team members who earned a spot on the All MAC Academic team, Amy Bonito, Keri Carpo, Carrie Landschoot, Rochelle Richerts, Laura Rinn, Karen Russ, Jenny Setter, Colleen Spalding, Jamie Stevens, and Heather Worthington.

The J.V. girls Tennis Team has been coached by Mr. Doyle for about two years now. The J.V. team had a record of 6-5 for the season. With a turn out of 22 members the J.V. had to split into two groups, the A-team, and the B-team. About half of the J.V. team members were first time players. The J.V. MVP's were Kim Schlitt and Kari Brown, Most Improved was Tina Soulliere and Carrie Simpson, and the Sportsmanship Award was given to Lynette Wolven, and Angela McNeely.



*Moving into position, Jeanette Valdez returns the ball. This is Jeanette's first year playing tennis for the Big Reds.*



*The 1991 Girls J.V. Tennis team was as follows: (Top Row) Coach Doyle, Jeanette Valdez, Karhy Sweer, Kari Brown, Mary Anna Dickinson, Heather Sutton, Sara Galvez, Tiffany Wallington, Kelly Wolfe, Tammy Ostrander, (Middle Row) Carrie Simp-*

*son, Tina Soulliere, Lynette Wolven, Angie McNeely, Angie DeLano, Christy Obermesik, Nina Schuman, Jennifer Gorski, (Bottom Row) Jennifer Wolfe, Danielle Hauner, Becky Greenlaw, Brie Dorrman, Becky Watson.*



*Returning the opponent's serve Varsity No. 1 singles Junior Liza Ealy makes a connection with the ball. This was Liza's third year which she played NO 1 singles.*





Preparing to make contact, junior Karen Russ keeps her eye on the ball. Karen stated that her best individual match was against Chippewa Valley.



Slicing her opponent down, Laura Rinn. Laura played No. 2 singles for the past two years. She was also selected as the Times Herald Athlete of the Week earlier this year.



The 1991 Girls' Varsity Tennis team was as follows: (Top Row) Rachelle Richerts, Angie Mathews, Amy Boniro, Carrie Landschoor, Colleen Spalding, Coach Haas, (Middle Row) Cari Carpo,

Karen Russ, Jamie Stevens, Shelly Suisse, Angela Scheffler, Jenny Setter, (Bottom row) Heather Worthington, Liza Ealy, Laura Rinn.

## GIRL'S TENNIS

| PHHS  |                    | OPP. |
|-------|--------------------|------|
| 6     | L'anse Cruese N.   | 2    |
| 5     | Henry Ford II      | 3    |
| 5     | Warren Woods Tower | 3    |
| 7     | Lapeer West        | 1    |
| 3     | Romeo              | 5    |
| 3     | Mt. Clemens        | 5    |
| 4 1/2 | L'anse Cruese N.   | 4    |
| 2     | Fraser             | 6    |
| 8     | Warren Cousino     | 0    |
| 8     | Algonac            | 0    |
| 2     | Port Huron N.      | 6    |
| 6     | Washington         |      |
|       | Eisenhower         | 2    |
| 3     | Chippewa Valley    | 5    |
| 5     | Lapeer East        | 3    |



# NETPLAYS

The P.H.H.S. Boys Tennis team had helped most of the players 'build up strength, confidence, coordination, and conditioning', according to a team survey.

When asked how tennis had helped them personally, individual members had their own comments to make. For Fred Assi it "made me a better athlete," Chris Forsyth said, "It helped me with coordination and speed." And, as stated by Pete Kruse, "It kept me off the street." John Keyser commented that tennis "helped me keep out of trouble." And for Scott Parr, tennis had taught 'devotion', but in Joe Slade's case, tennis is going to keep him out of McDonald's.

The team's greatest weaknesses are doubles, stated by Scott Babrack. Their overall greatest strengths were serves and net plays, stated by Chris Rossow.

Some of the reasons the team members like to play on the P.H.H.S. tennis team are the competition, fun, and the excitement. Joe Slade commented that he likes to play because of 'The Women', and Andy Howison thinks, "It's a challenge just to hit the ball

with a racket." The team motivators were voted as Chris Rossow by Coach Berra, and Will Lavere by Junior Varsity Coach Mr. Haas. When asked why they were picked, Coach Berra stated, "Why Not?" And Coach Haas commented that, "Will always makes an effort to improve at every practice."

The most challenging rival team was Flint Powers by a majority vote.

Team Captain Chris Rossow would like to play them again because he lost a close three set match to their No. 1 singles player.

Improvement was said to mainly be needed on the backhand. For Chris Forsyth, "everything needed help", and Pete Kruse thought, "the uniforms" were what needed the improvement.

When asked to comment on coaching the tennis team, Coach Haas stated that, "tennis has been interesting to coach. Especially seeing the improvement in the players year after year."

On their surveys, most of the players thought their team did well this year, considering being a young team. Some of the team goals for next season are to win the P.H.H.S. tournament, the Blue Water Invitational, go to States, take first in the MAC White Division, and beat the Northern Huskies.

— JOHN DELANO

Returning a serve against his opponent is junior John Keyser. John played number three singles for the Dig Reds.



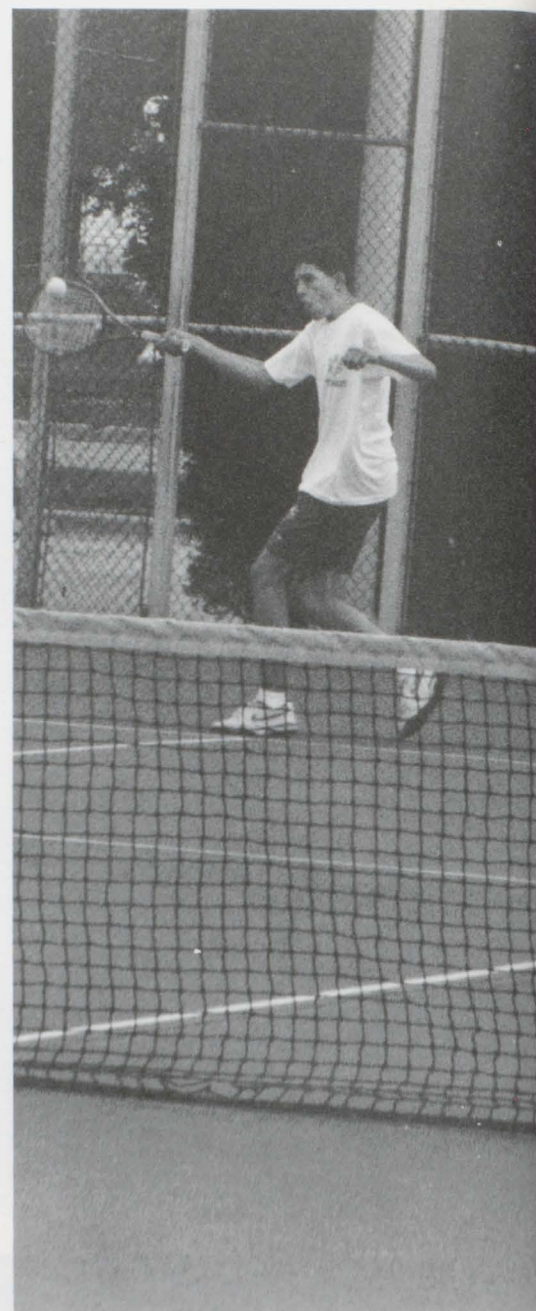
PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Waiting as his serve sails over the net, freshman Matt Zielinski prepares for the ball's return. "Algonac was the roughest and best match I had," stated Matt. Matt also mentioned that he

liked doubles because "you had someone else to blame if you lose!"





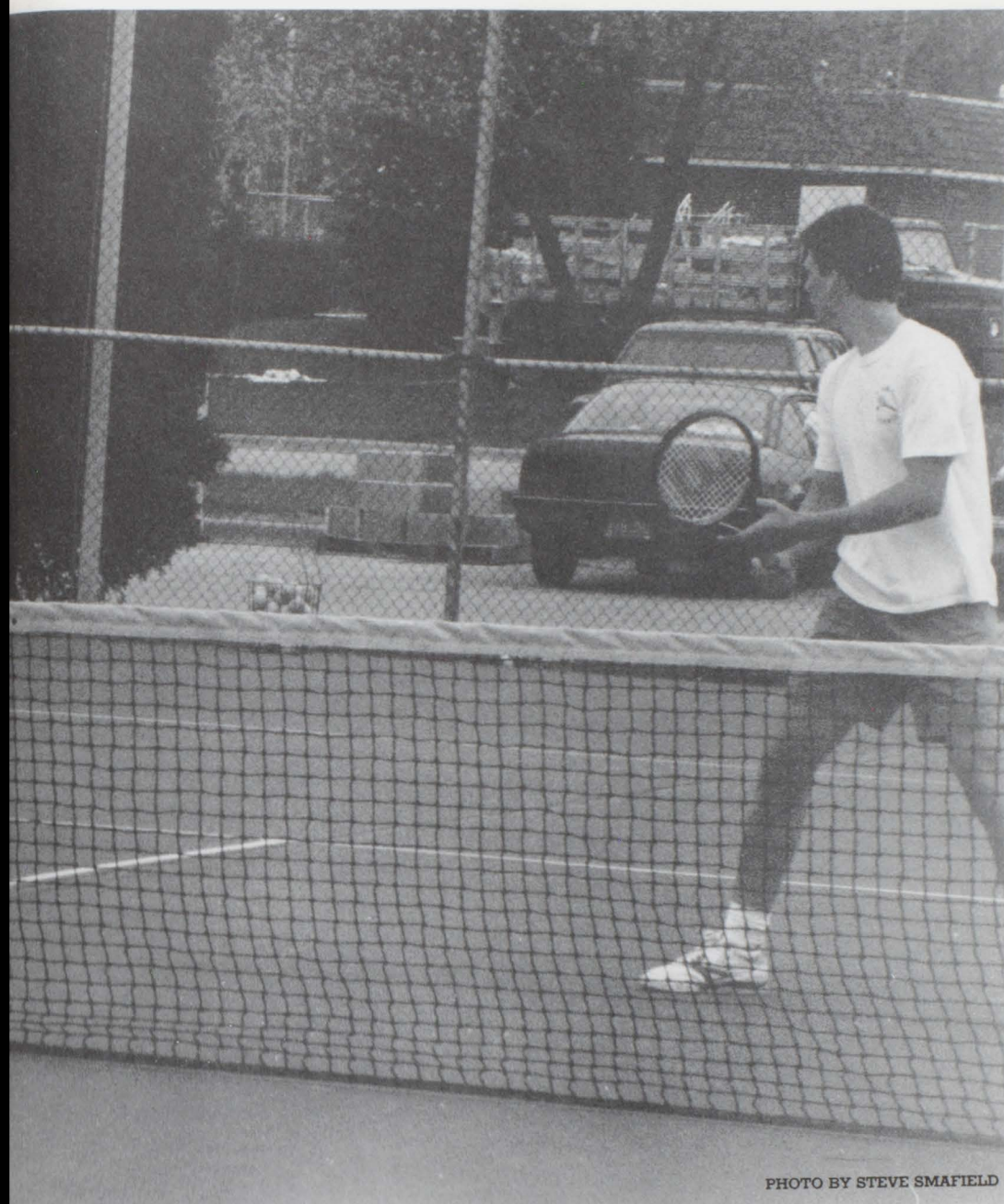


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Leading the Dig Reds into battle is Blue Water All-Area team member Chris Rossow.

With racket in hand, junior Roger Fox warms as teammate Don Woodruff hits a forehand cross court to their opponents.

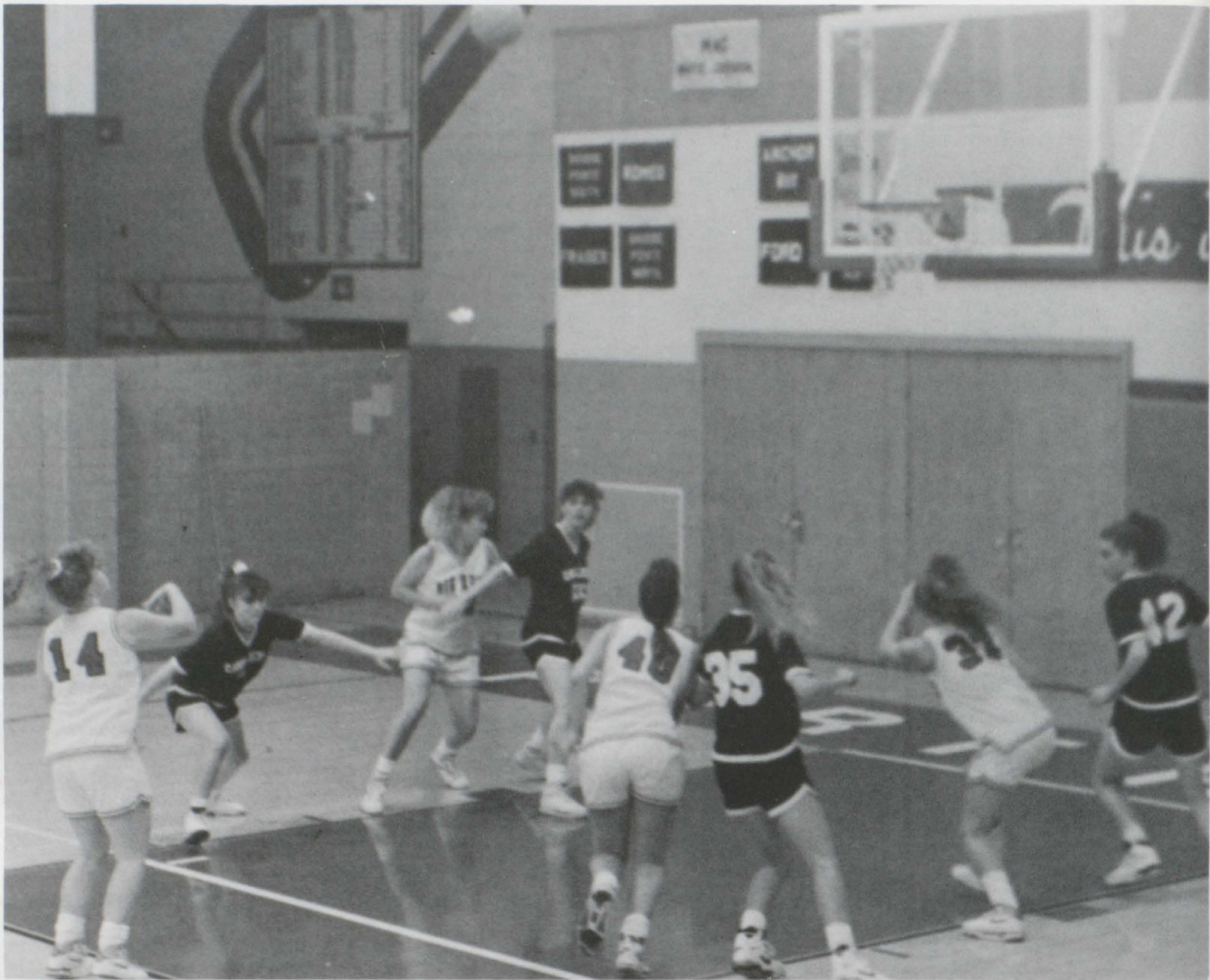
## Boys' Tennis

| PHHS  |                | OPP   |
|-------|----------------|-------|
| 3     | Eisenhower     | 5     |
| 1     | Port Huron N   | 7     |
| 4     | Warren Cousino | 4 1/2 |
| 5     | Marine City    | 3     |
| 4 1/2 | Romeo          | 4     |
| 7     | Warren Woods   | 1     |
| 2     | Fraser         | 6     |
| 3     | L'Anse Creuse  | 5     |
| 0     | Flint Powers   | 8     |
| 0     | Henry Ford II  | 8     |
| 7     | South Lake     | 0     |



The members of the 1990-91 Boys Tennis team are as follows: (back row) M. Laing, M. Zielinski, D. Woodruff, R. Fox, C. Hubbard, C. Rossow, P. Kruse. (middle row) Coach Berra, J. DeLano, J. Tetreau, C. Forsyth, S. Babarak, A. Howison, J. Slade, D. Dodd, H. Becrol, D. Zdral. (bottom row) W. Lavere, S. Parr, F. Assi, and T. Wright.





Dribbling down the court away from her opponents' basket is Latina Taylor.



The 1991 Varsity Girls Basketball Team members were as follows (Front): Kerrie Goulding, Akilah Collier, Kristie Berry. (Back Row) Jenny Valdez, Brunetta Brown, Jenny Hepting, Jody

Cameron, Jackie Peters, Kristi Heino, Kim Gordon, Lisa Hubbard, Quantrane Trimble, Christa Sonne, Latina Taylor, Jackie Smith, and Coach Papa.



# RACKIN' THEM UP

The 1991 Varsity Girls Basketball team finished the season with 19 wins and 5 losses. Junior Akilah Collier finished the season with a total of 300 points. The team practices were held Monday, Wednesday, and Friday from 3:00—4:30 p.m. Freshman pointguard Latina Taylor says she has been playing basketball for about 7 years and that she was inspired by her cousin who she said was a great player.

When asked what they liked about playing basketball, all girls agreed it was "the feeling of being a team and handling the ball."

Junior Lisa Hubbard said her best game was against Roseville because she made all three-pointers she tried for, and had a total of 13 points.

The girls also agreed that Coach Popa's best points were the way he gave them moral support. Senior Kristi Heino who has been playing since the fourth grade. She was pulled up from J. V. to Varsity for the District Finals during her sophomore year. Forward Christa Sonne started playing this year because she wanted to play a sport this year, and basketball is her favorite. Christa stated that she liked basketball be-

cause "of all the exercise and the idea of being on a team is important." At the close of the season Kristie Berry, Kerrie Goulding, and Akilah Collier were awarded the Captain's Award. The Sportsmanship award went to Jenny Hepting and Akilah Collier. Jody Cameron was awarded the Hustle Award. The Leadership Award went to Kristie Berry. Most Improved player was Freshman Latina Taylor. Most Valuable was Akilah Collier. All MAC Red Division Most Valuable Player was Akilah Collier. First Team all MAC went to Akilah Collier and Kristie Berry. Nine of fifteen of the Big Reds Basketball team made All MAC All Academic.

"This was the first season in the school's history that we have taken the district championships. With nineteen wins for the varsity Girls Basketball, they key to the season was how well the girls played together," stated Coach Popa.

Senior Kristi Heino stated, "This was a good year. Being my last season it proved great. We won the districts, had our best school record, and I went through the season without an injury."

-Damita Rae Brewster



Fighting over the ball, forward Jody Camereon and a Cavalier team member do battle.



Going for the rebound after a free throw by Jenny Hepting, is guard Jenny Valdez.



Shooting the ball over her opponent, junior Akilah Collier lets go.



Waiting for the shot to fall are the Big Reds.

## VARSIITY Girls' Basketball

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 42   | ST. CLAIR        | 59  |
| 44   | MARYSVILLE       | 38  |
| 44   | FRASER           | 31  |
| 42   | LAKEVIEW         | 25  |
| 41   | LAKESHORE        | 28  |
| 39   | SOUTH LAKE       | 38  |
| 31   | STERLING HEIGHTS | 26  |
| 40   | ROSEVILLE        | 37  |
| 36   | CHIPPEWA VALLEY  | 30  |
| 31   | EISENHOWER       | 21  |
| 56   | EAST DETROIT     | 35  |
| 23   | PORT HURON       | 19  |
| 52   | STEVENSON        | 54  |
| 54   | STERLING HEIGHTS | 32  |
| 33   | ROSEVILLE        | 27  |
| 40   | CHIPPEWA VALLEY  | 44  |
| 37   | EISENHOWER       | 32  |
| 53   | EAST DETROIT     | 36  |
| 44   | PORT HURON N.    | 38  |
| 50   | STEVENSON        | 56  |





## GIRLS J.V. BASKETBALL

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 38   | St. Clair        | 57  |
| 45   | Marysville       | 27  |
| 48   | Fraser           | 22  |
| 36   | Lakeview         | 40  |
| 59   | Lakeshore        | 16  |
| 61   | South Lake       | 15  |
| 41   | Sterling Heights | 47  |
| 31   | Roseville        | 33  |
| 34   | Chippewa Valley  | 30  |
| 61   | Mt. Clemens      | 18  |
| 55   | East Detroit     | 27  |
| 51   | Port Huron N.    | 15  |
| 34   | Stevenson        | 47  |
| 63   | Sterling Heights | 25  |
| 29   | Roseville        | 31  |
| 44   | Chippewa Valley  | 36  |
| 64   | Mt. Clemens      | 7   |
| 33   | East Detroit     | 43  |
| 35   | Port Huron N.    | 25  |
| 29   | Stevenson        | 46  |



The members of the J.V. Girls Basketball team were as follows: First row: Narjerie Smith and Deanna Gross. Second row: Alquehila White, Kelli Dixon. Third row: Allisa Sports,

Farrah Parker, Bernidette Walker, Carrie Amon, Melissa Zuehlke, Tamara McNair, Tanya Klerner, Charley Lloyd, Nicole Kraft, Athenea Johnson and Coach Wiess.



# SHOOTING FOR TWO

## JV Girls Basketball

The Junior Varsity Girls Basketball team ended their season with a \_\_\_and\_\_\_ record. Sophomore Deana Gross stated that she was very happy with the team's success.



Deana added the reason she liked playing basketball was because of both the one-on-one competition and the team competition. "The team showed enthusiasm when things went right for them" said Coach Wiess. Practices were held Mondays, Wednesday and sometimes Friday. Sophomore Melissa Zuehlke stated, "she felt the practices contributed to how the team played overall and also added that she felt it proved the saying 'practice makes perfect.'"

## JV Boys Basketball

The boys Junior Varsity Basketball team had "a tough but rewarding season" stated sophomore Doug Howard who said that he felt in the start things were weak but near the end they became better.

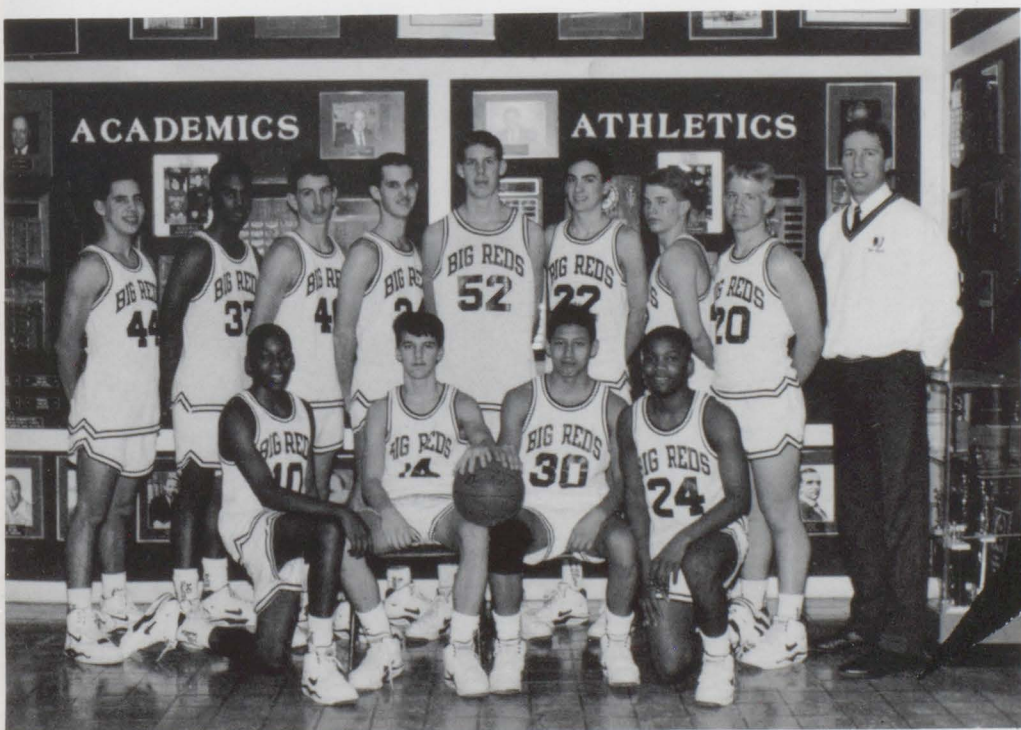
Juan Ruiz, a sophomore player said the thing he likes best about playing basketball is "the competition." When asked the strong points of the team Juan added free throws, the ability to run the offense and the press gave the team strength.

Sophomore, Tim Jackson said working together as a team was what improved the entire team's ability to win. Tim felt that applied to every sport that one plays if it's a team sport.

Although most team members said this year's season did not compare to past year's, sophomore Andy Johnsick said that "only leaves room for improvement to get better and better with practice."



Looking towards teammate Doug Howard, sophomore Lance Nichols looks to pass.



The members of the 1991-92 Boys J.V. Basketball team were as follows: back row: Matt Zelinski, Robert Johnson, Doug Howard, Juan Ruiz, Tim Jackson, Colin Thomas, Wayne

Roberts, Eric Rucker, Coach Wiess. First row: Lance Nichols, Andy Johnsick, Ralph Garza and James Esters.

## BOYS J.V. BASKETBALL

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 49   | St. Clair        | 69  |
| 56   | Marysville       | 62  |
| 45   | Lakeview         | 61  |
| 52   | East Lansing     | 73  |
| 58   | Lansing Catholic | 67  |
|      | Central          |     |
| 45   | Lakeshore        | 48  |
| 62   | Roseville        | 68  |
| 56   | Chippewa Valley  | 57  |
| 34   | Eisenhower       | 70  |
| 61   | East Detroit     | 42  |
| 46   | Port Huron N.    | 55  |
| 54   | Sterling Heights | 67  |
| 50   | Stevenson        | 64  |
| 45   | Sterling Heights | 56  |
| 43   | Roseville        | 63  |
| 53   | Chippewa Valley  | 80  |
| 51   | Eisenhower       | 57  |
| 52   | East Detroit     | 67  |
| 60   | Port Huron N.    | 65  |
| 54   |                  | 86  |



Attempting a slam dunk sophomore Tony Miller loses his concentration.



Concentrating on the freethrow line senior Brian Coleman attempts to score.



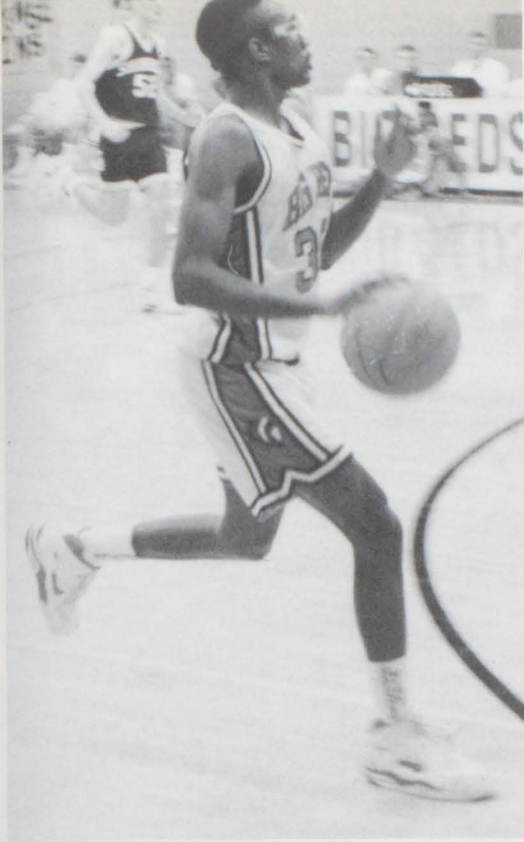
Shooting at the freethrow line senior Carlos Ellis puts the ball in motion.



Going for his end of the court sophomore Tony Miller goes around his opponent.







# LED TO WIN

Coach Earley led the Port Huron High's Boys' Varsity Basketball Team to a winning season. This was Mr. Earley's first year coaching the Varsity Big Reds. Sophomore Tony Miller commented, "Coach Earley has a great attitude and helps in teaching me everything I need to know to play better." Coach said his goals for the season were to improve the little things, the picks, the screen outs. And all in all to see the team reach to the peak of their ability.

Terry Miller, a forward for the Big Reds stated that he felt this year's success had to do with the fact that they played much smarter basketball and worked better to-

gether as a team. Coach Earley claimed he felt that, "Terry has been a great asset on the team."

Guard Keith Cates averaged about twelve points per game this season. He said, "The best part about playing was the fans." Keith, a junior, added, "Competition is what keeps the adrenaline high to play a good game."

"The winnings of the team took a lot of hard work from each individual," said Chaka Smith, "and each person plays a key role between winning or losing, with winning always being the goal." Chaka also added, "Practices were what made the team what it was."

Coach Earley stated that Brian Coleman was also a high scorer for the Big Reds. Brian's average was 18 points a game. Brian stated he couldn't have done it without the team effort and unselfishness. One of the team's high points was the victory of Port Huron Northern, the first time P.H. played them. Also the Big Reds went all the way to the District Finals.

—K. Dolinar and S. Dove

*Dribbling down the court senior Terry Miller looks for the shoot.*



*The members of the 1991-92 Varsity basketball team were as follows (top row) Coach Earley, Mr. Dickenson, Chaka Smith, Tony Miller, Paul Harrington, Van Williams, Corey Bonner, Eric Rathje, Keith Cates, Ben Carmody, (second row) Terry Miller, Brian Coleman, Bill D. Smith, Carlos Ellis, and Dwayne Ward.*

## VARSITY BOYS BASKETBALL

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 65   | St. Clair        | 48  |
| 89   | Marysville       | 73  |
| 63   | Lakeview         | 31  |
| 70   | Lakeshore        | 56  |
|      | Sterling Heights |     |
| 64   | Roseville        | 68  |
| 80   | Chippewa Valley  | 69  |
| 59   | Eisenhower       | 62  |
| 63   | East Detroit     | 46  |
| 68   | Port Huron N.    | 63  |
| 75   | Stevenson        | 61  |
| 60   | Sterling Heights | 62  |
| 72   | Roseville        | 67  |
| 70   | Chippewa Valley  | 66  |
| 65   | Eisenhower       | 65  |
| 69   | East Detroit     | 62  |
| 59   | Port Huron N.    | 63  |
| 67   | Stevenson        | 71  |



*Blocking his opponent Keith Cates guards his man in attempting to stop East Detroit from scoring. PHHS won that game.*



Waiting for the ball to soar over the net, Charley Lloyd jumps to block while Alqueeh White waits to bump.

Freshman Chris Mitchell passes the ball beyond the reach of his opponents hands and into the hands of his teammate.



## Freshman Basketball

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 74   | St. Clair        | 42  |
| 80   | Marysville       | 63  |
| 61   | Grosse Pointe S. | 50  |
| 82   | Capac            | 45  |
| 71   | Fraser           | 66  |
| 74   | L'Anse Creuse N. | 70  |
| 54   | Chippewa Valley  | 52  |
| 67   | East Detroit     | 30  |
| 59   | Grosse Point N.  | 46  |
| 68   | Anchor Bay       | 55  |
| 70   | L'Anse Creuse    | 67  |
| 70   | Port Huron N.    | 65  |
| 61   | Grosse Point S.  | 58  |
| 60   | Fraser           | 75  |
| 62   | L'Anse Creuse N. | 38  |
| 54   | Chippewa Valley  | 52  |
| 46   | East Detroit     | 43  |
| 77   | South Lake       | 37  |
| 68   | Anchor Bay       | 46  |
| 63   | Port Huron N.    | 56  |

The members of the 1991-92 Freshman Boys Basketball Team were as follows (back row) J. Bonito, D. Wither- spoon, R. Rathje, S. Hayes, J. Breuckman, K. Landschoor, M. Rossow, E. Williams, and Coach Moger. (front row) S. Lorf, J. Woolman, M. Trice, M. Rogan, K. Semelsbeger, M. Coleman, and Chris Mitchell.





# More Than Winnin'?

"As a team member of the freshman basketball team, winning is a lot but it is certainly not everything," stated team member Matt Rossow. As a freshman basketball team the boys don't only have to work to improve their skills they also had to work harder than they did in junior high to maintain their grades. Grades are an important part of any team. Students must maintain a "C" average in order to be active on any sport and freshman basketball is not an exception.

The freshman team practiced every weekday in the mornings from 6:00 to 7:30. "Getting up that early took dedication to the sport," explained center Kevin Landschoot. "Running, stretching, and shooting first thing in the morning is enough to tire anyone out," joked Matt Rossow. As any coach will tell, there is no "I" in the word team. So teamwork is an important factor in any sport. "If you can't work together you won't be successful," explained Jamie Breuckman who was said to be one of the team leaders. "Although winning is nice it isn't everything."

Most of the team members have played basketball in intermediate, but as they came to high school, they not only faced tougher

classes they also faced tougher competition on the court, but their work paid off with a win against St. Clair with a score of 74-42, and also a win against South Lake with a score of 77-37. Twelve more wins were added until a defeat to Frasier disrupted their winning streak. They bounced back with a win against L'Anse Creuse North, putting their record at 18-1.

"Working as a team and trying your best is what matters most," stated J.V. Volleyball player Nina Schuman and she went on to say "It doesn't matter if you win or lose as long as you have fun."

J.V. Volleyball players practice on different days with various times from 4-9 pm. Practices usually started with jumping drills and then they move to serving, spiking, bumping, and game situations.

J.V. players, when played against Northern, won the game with scores of 15-11 and 15-4 taking the best 2-3.

"Teamwork is the most important thing when you're on the court. If you don't talk to each other and work together and you play by yourself, it shouldn't be considered a team sport," replied Nina Schuman.

The members of the 1991-92 J.V. Volleyball Team were as follows: (back row) Coach Mullins, L. Rinn, J. Prevost, N. Alderdyce, R. Mainguy, T. McNair, M. Charles, and A. Class. (middle row) A. Delano, M. Ronan, D. Gross, J. Rich, and N. Schuman. (front row) C. Lloyd, A. Giancarlo, and A. White.

## J.V. Volleyball

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| W    | Sterling Heights | L   |
| L    | Roseville        | W   |
| L    | Chippewa Valley  | W   |
| W    | Eisenhower       | L   |
| W    | East Detroit     | L   |
| W    | PH Northern      | L   |
| L    | Stevenson        | W   |
| W    | Sterling Heights | L   |
| L    | Roseville        | W   |
| W    | Chippewa Valley  | L   |
| W    | Eisenhower       | L   |
| W    | East Detroit     | L   |
| W    | PH Northern      | L   |
| L    | Stevenson        | W   |



Hitting the ball to her opponent, Kerrie Goulding sends the ball over the net.



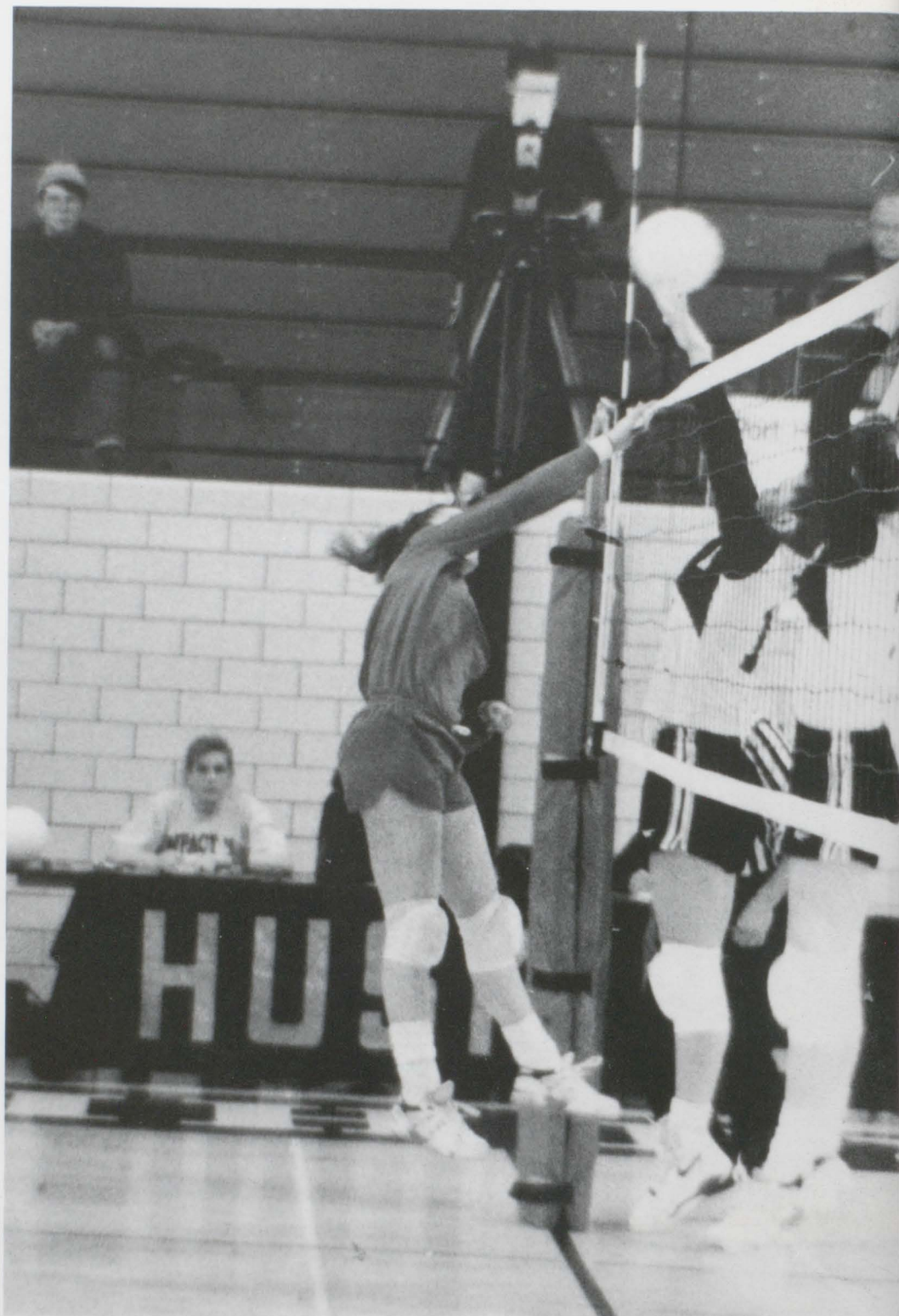
Air bound, Senior Kerrie Goulding goes for control of the ball.



Giving instructions to her team, Mrs. Falk goes over the game plan.



Preparing to bump the ball, Lisa Larzelere watches closely.





# Hard Hitting

After practices came games. Being a competitive player was what made the game interesting according to team members. "Meeting new friends and cooperating with others is what is best liked about playing volleyball," said four year player, Ann Rowley, whose goal is to become six foot tall and play front row. "Playing as a team and the thrill of competition," drew Jody Cameron into her fifth year of playing volleyball.

Coach Falk worked with teams for eleven years. "She is trying new things this year and she works hard. I know she cares and that makes me feel good," summed up Lisa Larzelere.

"Nothing hits the ground," was the philosophy of the team, according to six year veteran, Lisa Lashbrook. Lisa stated that once the team got going and the score got close, the philosophy worked.

Some of the practice moves that Jody Cameron talked about were included in the one and a half hour daily sessions. Girls were sometimes called in for extra duty time on Saturday. They began with warm-ups such as serve reception, serving, setting, attack reception, hitting, bumping, and scrimmage. "Practices are what help your overall performance," said Sara Schultz, who's played volleyball for five years.

Varsity Volleyball award winners for the Spark Plug Award was Sara Schultz, Most Improved Award went to Sara Schultz, Sportsmanship Award went to Ann Rowley, and the Leona Dunn Most Valuable Award went to both Kristie Berry Kerrie Goulding.

Setting the ball, Senior Kristie Berry sends the ball up and over the net.

Back row—Dana Hodgins, Tracy Miller, Jackie Smith, Tina Werzel, Jodi Cameron, Sara Schultz, Lisa Larzelere, Coach Falk, (Kneeling) Amy Owens, Lisa Lashbrook, Kim Valdez, Ann Rowley, Tomoko Mihara, and Jeani McCue. (Sitting) Kerrie Goulding, Akilah Collier, and Kristie Berry.

## VARSITY VOLLEYBALL

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| L    | Sterling Heights | W   |
| W    | Roseville        | L   |
| L    | Chippewa Valley  | W   |
| W    | Eisenhower       | L   |
| W    | East Detroit     | L   |
| L    | PH Northern      | W   |
| L    | Stevenson        | W   |
| L    | Sterling Heights | W   |
| W    | Roseville        | L   |
| W    | Chippewa Valley  | L   |
| W    | Eisenhower       | L   |
| W    | East Detroit     | L   |
| L    | PH Northern      | W   |
| L    | Stevenson        | W   |

Receiving the ball from her opponent Tina Werzel goes for the return.





## HOCKEY

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 15   | Algonac          | 0   |
| 16   | St. Clair        | 1   |
| 2    | Davison          | 3   |
| 4    | Marysville       | 1   |
| 9    | Flint Powers     | 1   |
| 0    | Port Huron N.    | 3   |
| 1    | Davison          | 3   |
| 10   | St. Clair        | 2   |
| 7    | Grosse Pointe N. | 6   |
| 3    | Notre Dame       | 1   |
| 4    | Kearsley         | 2   |
| 9    | Lapeer West      | 1   |
| 3    | Country Day      | 0   |
| 7    | Jackson Lumen    | 3   |
| 7    | Saginaw Heritage | 2   |
| 2    | Port Huron N.    | 2   |
| 3    | G.P. Liggett     | 3   |
| 3    | Fran. Cabrini    | 0   |
| 5    | Arthur Hill      | 3   |
| 8    | Marysville       | 1   |



Fighting for possession of the puck in the corner are Hall and Truskowski while Scheffler covers his man.



Waiting for the face off senior Erich Huegli stands in the offensive zone waiting for play to begin.



# SLAMMIN' DA BOARDS

Skating until one can barely stand. Long hard practices. Being thrown, literally, into the boards. Why would anyone want to put himself through this? "For the thrill of victory," "The fast pace and aggressiveness". No matter how you look at it hockey is rough.

"When you hit someone and you hear the crowd go wild you know you've won. It's a contest, everyone goes at top speed then collides. The winner is the man standing." stated

senior Matt Scheffler.

For the big games like PHN the team feels that "the intensity level is higher, it is a big game and we just go nuts on the ice." The intensity and roughness of the game was apparent after the third match up between the cross town rivals. With PH taking the first meeting, a holiday tournament, 5-3; PHN taking the second with a score of 3-0; the third and final regular season meeting was "to prove who was really the best" stated Chad Wetzel.

With a final score being tied at 2-2 and several injuries occurring one can only imagine a hockey game turned boxing match.

Underneath all the rough play the Big Reds are able to work as a team and get the job done. According to Matt Feher, "Being able to count on each other is one of our strong points."

During their District match up against PHN at the Flint IMA, Big Reds won with a score of 6-2. Then, it was on to Regionals and P.H. won against Flint Kearsley with a score of 10-1, making the Big Reds Regional Champs. The Big Reds then took their winning streak further with a score of 5-2 against Marquette in the State Quarterfinals. All P.H. had to do was beat Birmingham Brother Rice in the State Semifinals, but the Big Reds fell in overtime with a score of 0-1.

So when one is in the mood for a little "legalized violence" but boxing isn't one of the top picks, head on out to McMorran and you're sure to see some people slammin' da boards.

**What do you like most about coaching?**

**"Teaching a great group of young adults and having the opportunity to see them grow and mature."—Coach Miller.**

**"I've liked to play hockey all my life. The fast pace and action are addictive."—Coach Wagner**



Taking a shot against Port Huron Northern's goalie, Mike Lashbrook, Tony Wyrembelski prepares to shoot the puck. Tony was one of ten senior hockey players.



During one of the Big Reds biggest match-ups of the season, the two teams scuffle in front of the net.



The 1991-92 Hockey team was as follows (back row) coach Miller and Coach Bannatyne (first row) Erich Huegli, Chad Wetzel, Roger Fox, Travis McIntyre, John Spadafore, and Jason Hills. (second row) Ben Plank, Morris Hall, Arnold Brown, Tony Wy-

rembelski, Matt Scheffler, Jerry Ward, and Jake Ballor. (front row) Matt Feher, Sean Truskowski, Dave Roberts, Jim Spadafore, Nate Johnston, John Keyser, and Mike Bassett.



Standing in the home team box, Coach Miller watches his team go through their warm-ups.



At the finish line is Jeffery Johnson followed by teammate Erich Huegli. Jeffery's favorite event is the 100 meter dash.



Going airborne during the pole vaulting event is junior Todd Nelson. Todd's best height was 9'6".



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

## Boys Track

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 73   | Sterling Hgts.   | 64  |
| 101  | Ford II          | 36  |
| 89   | Chippewa Valley  | 39  |
| 167  | Utica Eisenhower | 30  |
| 79   | East Detroit     | 58  |
| 36   | Port Huron N     | 101 |
| 58   | Stevenson        | 79  |

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Husky Relays .....    | 5th |
| PHHS Relays .....     | 2nd |
| Muskrat Relays .....  | 3rd |
| Marysville Invt ..... | 2nd |
| Regionals .....       | 4th |
| MAC meet .....        | 2nd |



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Challenging each other in the 100 yard dash are Joshua Collins, Micheal Mills, and Aaron Anglebrandt. Micheal won with a time of 11.8 seconds.





# FAST AS LIGHTNING

What is faster than a bullet, faster than the speed of light and has the need, the need, for speed? It is no other than the boys track team. The words "self-confidence, athletic skills, motivation, endurance, team spirit, and fun, mean a lot to myself and the team because that is what you gain from track," stated Chris Cronce. Chris most admires "Our Captain, Jack Mainguy, because he can do it all; hurdles, high jump, long jump, and scores well in all of them." Ten other teammates felt the same way.

Jack's greatest achievement was breaking the school record of 14.19 seconds on the 110 meter high hurdles. He also ranked number one in the state in the class A schools. At the MAC meet, Jack was recognized as the most valuable athlete for breaking the hurdles and the internal hurdle records. Jack was not the only one who broke a record, Jerry Greene broke the sophomore discus record with a 138'3" throw.

Unlike the past two years, the 1991 season was a little different. This was their first sea-

son in the new MAC division. Chris Cronce stated, "None of us knew what the competition was like. I felt the team rose to the challenge and did their best. That's all anyone can ask for."

The team had an overall record of 6 wins and 2 losses, with the help of their coaches, Mr. Spies and assistant coach Mr. O'Brien.

Joshua Collins felt that Mr. Spies was a good coach, "You can talk to him and he listens to your problems and if something goes wrong, he tries to work things out." He also stated that for a small team, "We did an excellent job."

— Aizamir Barrios



The members of the 1990-1991 Boy's Track Team were as follows: (top row) J. Carrier, B. Smith, E. Huegli, J. Spadafore, T. Nelson, (second row) Coach Spiess, J. Cooley, N. Somers, B. Diller, R. Brown, D. Rockwell, M. Debell, M. Mills, C. Cronce, C. Collins, J. Ward, K. Lewandowski, J. Forbes, J. Nichols, E. Letzger, C. Rivers, D. Wijd, Coach O'Brien, (third row) J. Collins, G. Greene, M. Crimmins, M. Stremmer, R. Ramales, A. Bauman, B. Pionk, S. Smith, C. Smith, K. Cares, A. Anglebrandt, (front row) D. Buckana, M. Warren, R. Portis, J. Mainguy, L. Nichols, J. Johnson, L. Howard.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

In the discus, Gerry Greene's performance was 163'8". Gerry broke the record this season.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Winner of the Most Promising Freshman Award, Josh Collins leaps the long jump.



"Time, effort, and practice with the team was a major contribution of Coach Spiess" said team members.



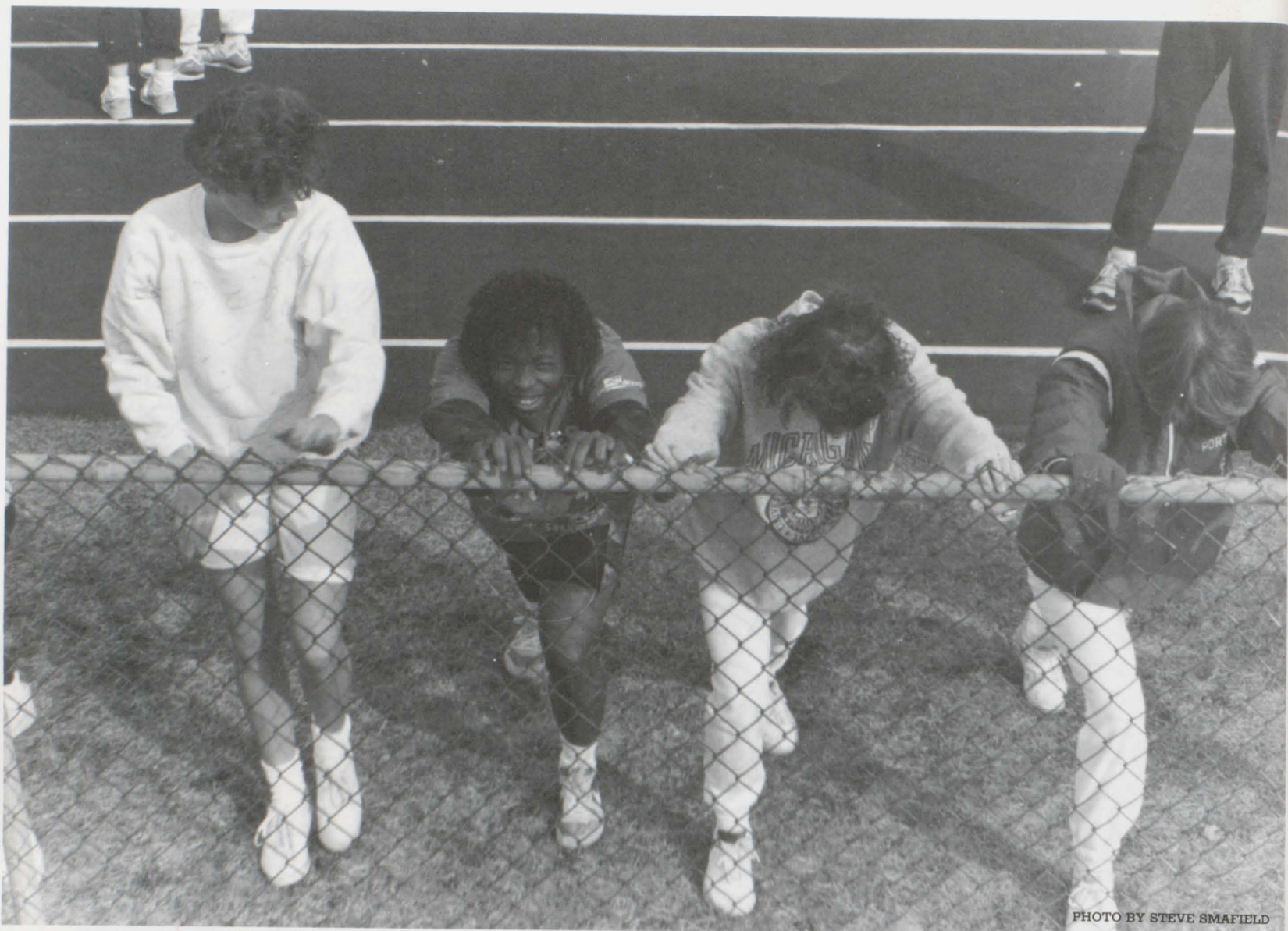


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Stretching back to get a good start, Leeann Oliver prepares to throw the shot put.



Track Team members were: (front row)—Chikako Inoue, Leeann Oliver, Katrice Knight, Heather Hall, Stacey Wollen, Amy Hall, Annick Walsdorff, (second row)—Kerrie Goulding, Melissa Muzzy, Jessica Kilbourn, Vicki Duchateau, Jenny Wollen, Michelle Vanpoole, Carrie Simpson, Trisha Brown, Debbie Carson, Becca Mainguy, Jenni Prevost, Stacey Tremp,

Michelle Thomas. (third row)—Christy Gossman, Akiyah Collier, Jenny Hepting, Elise Ruehle, Beth Thompson, Tammy Marquardt, Tina Morris, Veronica Long, Tracey Whiting, Tanya Kiltner, Teresa Marks, Carrie Landschoor, Katie Waters, Damira Brewster, Lisa Thomas, Manager Tricia MacLean. (top row)—Jody Clubb and Tiffany Green.



# PRACTICE BROAD IMPROVEMENT

With 5 wins and 2 losses, the 1990-91 Girls Track Team had "an excellent season", stated Damita Brewster. "The team always had a goal, whether it's improving or just keeping in shape."

Although the team practices were Monday through Friday from 3:00-4:30 and some additional Saturdays, Jessica Kilbourn says, "We have to practice in order to improve our times and in order to win."

Coach George Moger, who has been coaching the Girls Track Team for about seven years, felt the girls showed great improvement last season. He added, "Their work has been really terrific this year." He also felt the beginners did quite well.

Beginner Vicki Duchateau said that Coach Moger's best points, "were the way he cheered everyone on and encourages them to do better." Tracy Whiting, who has been on the team for two years, stated that she benefitted mostly from her teammates because of "their encouragement and praise."

Some runners showed their commitment by

extra practice. Teresa Marks said she ran about 2-6 miles per week.

During the season, Akilah Collier was awarded Most Valuable and Most Points Scored. The Unsung Hero was Katrice Knight. Most Promising Freshman was Jenni Prevost. Most Versatile was awarded to Jenny Hepting. The All MAC and All Academic Honors were

awarded to Akilah Collier, Kerrie Goulding, Jenny Hepting, Tanya Klettner, and Leeann Oliver.



During practice, Damira Brewster, Tina Morris, and fellow runners warm-up before running.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



Before running exercises Jessica Kilbourn and teammates do leg stretches.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Record holder Kerrie Goulding, throws the shot up. Kerrie is also involved in basketball.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

During practice, Heather Hall sprints down the track. Heather has been on the team for four years.

## Girls Track

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 68   | Sterling Heights | 60  |
| 91   | Ford             | 38  |
| 46   | Chippewa Valley  | 82  |
| 68   | Utica            | 60  |
| 82   | East Detroit     | 46  |
| 58   | Port Huron N     | 70  |
| 64   | Stevenson        | 64  |



Swinging at the pitch is sophomore Curt Murdick a first year player on the JV Baseball team. Curt was a pitcher and a third baseman. He had a batting average of .781. He pitched in 22 games and faced 115 batters. He struck out 21 batters and hit only one player. Curt started pitching in three games and completed two of them. Coach Owens felt that Curt improved as time went on. Curt said, "I thought my season went very well; my pitching, went much better than I had expected I had an excellent season."

## J.V. SOFTBALL

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 20   | Marysville       | 19  |
| 15   | Marysville       | 9   |
| 11   | Utica Ford       | 6   |
| 20   | Sterling Heights | 2   |
| 18   | East Detroit     | 17  |
| 4    | Chippewa Valley  | 9   |
| 24   | Eisenhower       | 17  |
| 12   | Stevenson        | 2   |
| 13   | Port Huron N.    | 4   |
| 7    | Utica Ford       | 3   |
| 2    | Lakeshore        | 12  |
| 0    | Richmond         | 10  |
| 12   | East Detroit     | 9   |
| 11   | Sterling Heights | 9   |
| 2    | Chippewa Valley  | 18  |
| 13   | Eisenhower       | 5   |
| 20   | Stevenson        | 1   |
| 13   | Port Huron N.    | 23  |

## J.V. BASEBALL

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 6    | Marine City      | 6   |
| 15   | Marysville       | 6   |
| 10   | Marysville       | 0   |
| 13   | Utica Ford       | 6   |
| 3    | Sterling Heights | 8   |
| 9    | East Detroit     | 11  |
| 7    | Chippewa Valley  | 3   |
| 1    | Eisenhower       | 8   |
| 5    | Utica Stevenson  | 8   |
| 9    | St. Clair        | 10  |
| 6    | St. Clair        | 8   |
| 3    | Port Huron N.    | 9   |
| 9    | Utica Ford       | 4   |
| 1    | Anchor Bay       | 2   |
| 13   | Anchor Bay       | 5   |
| 5    | East Detroit     | 4   |
| 1    | Sterling Heights | 2   |
| 2    | Chippewa Valley  | 0   |
| 11   | Eisenhower       | 10  |
| 6    | Stevenson        | 7   |
| 2    | Port Huron N.    | 0   |



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



# JV TEAMS COMPETE

## Good Start

The Junior Varsity Baseball team started their season with a tie at home against Marine City. The game went into two extra innings but the score remained tied 6 to 6 in the ninth inning. PH finished the season with nine wins, eleven losses, and one tie. Andy Alderdyce a second year Junior Varsity member said, "It was a good season we won some and lost some but we had fun." Tom Klemzak felt that, "The season was a learning experience as well as a chance to get better for the following season."

When the guys played their second game it was a double header against the Marysville Vikings. PH mercied the Vikings in both of the games with scores of 15 to 6 and 10 to 0.

Against cross town rivals the Northern

Huskies, PH ended the season with a win of 2 to 0 but lost to Northern with a score of 3 to 9 in the middle of the season.

Telling about tryouts is Tom Klemzak, he said, "I have no complaints because it was all fun." but for Larry Herriman his biggest complaint was getting up at 5:00 AM every day and the corny jokes told on the bus.

Not everything went smoothly though. Tom Klemzak spoke of his most embarrassing moment on the field, "When I was playing third base and a ground ball came to me and made a bad bounce and hit me in the forehead."

Andy Alderdyce summed up the 1991 Junior Varsity Baseball season when he said, "It was a hard but fun year."

BRIGETTE LOVIK



## Sum-Up

Hitting off the season the right way, the Port Huron High School Junior Varsity Softball team won five straight games in a row beginning with a double header against the Marysville Vikings with the scores of 20 to 19 and 15 to 9 and ending the streak by defeating East Detroit in an offensive game with the scores of 18 to 17.

That winning streak came to an end when the Port Huron High School Big Reds came up against the other Big Reds from Chippewa Valley. Chippewa Valley pulled out two wins against the team with the scores of 4 to 9 and 2 to 18. "They had a great pitcher and I think the team was intimidated by her," said Amanda Earl the starting pitcher for the Port Huron High School team. Also agreeing with her, Michelle Jacobson said, "We lost to them because of their pitcher. She was the fastest on the J.V. league. I think she just psyched us out."

Back on a roll, the team didn't lose another league game until the end of the season. After mercying Utica Stevenson twice with scores of 12 to 2 and 20 to 1 and defeating Eisenhower 24 to 17 and 13 to 5, they came to the last game against their cross town rivals the Northern Huskies. Although Big Reds defeated them by 9 runs and a score of 13 to 4 in game number one Port Huron Northern came thru and changed the Port Huron High School J.V. Softball league record to 11 wins and 3 losses. Over-all Michelle Jacobson said "the season was full of action and surprise."

STEPHANIE HOWE

The members of the 1990-1991 JV Girls Softball Team were as follows: Top row—Coach Christick, Heather Howe, Rachel Evans, Jacque Schneider. Middle row—Tracy Miller, Amanda Earl, Tracy McLeod, Kristy Gahns, Amy Class, Kristy Crane, Brandy Gibbons. Bottom row—Patty James, Michelle Jacobson, Brigitte Lovik, Melissa Polcyn, Michelle Stroh, Rachel Simpson.

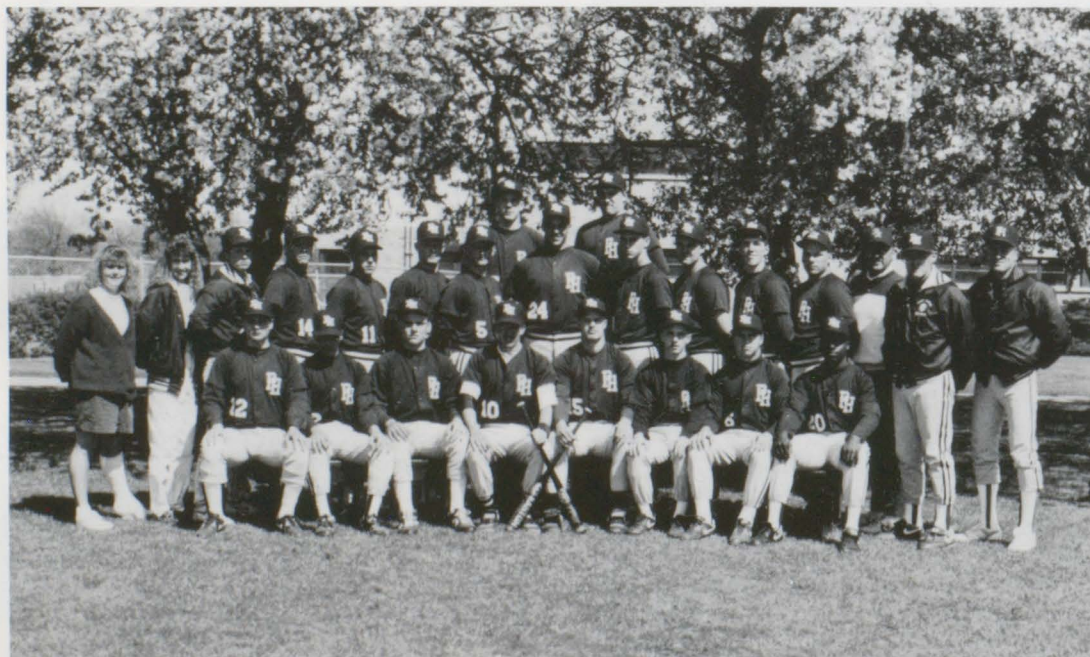
The members of the 1990-1991 JV Boys' Baseball Team were as follows: Top row—Coach Owens, Tom Klemzak, John Osgood, Tom Jackson, Ryan Enright, Tim Jackson, Tony Blinks, Andy Alderdyce, Wayne Robbins, Dave Seppe, Dwayne Wynkoop. Bottom row—Jim Tuffin, Lance Nichols, Morris Hall, Eric Rathje, Jason Landschoor, Larry Herriman, Curt Murdick, Pete Sanchez, Assistant Coach Steve Rathje.







PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



The members of the 1991 Varsity Baseball team were as follows: (top row) Aaron Carpenter, Dan Radarz (middle row) Nancy Sruder, Michelle Mardquardt, Pat Knowles, Scott Duckworth, Matt Scheffler, James McIntyre, Dave Schultz, Joe Gil-

bert, Jim Hewitt, Chris Ward, Chris Allen, Keith Crane, Mr. Schultz, Coach Hillaker, Mr. Wagner (bottom row) Brian Dupuey, Randy Nunez, Ted Serzer, Alpha Werzel, Ryan Mullins, Ron Atherton, Andy Moore, and Marlon Ashford.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Waiting for the pitch, Joe Gilbert practices his swing. Joe graduated with the class of 1991.



# AS A TEAM THEY'RE A HIT

Coach Hillaker was nothing but delighted with the team's success. After nineteen years of coaching, he knows a good team when he sees one. His five goals for the team last season were 1) To be competitive each and every game. 2) To win league championship. 3) To win as many games as possible. 4) To display class, control, and good sportsmanship. 5) To work together as a team. Most players felt the same way; Jim McIntyre said, "Working together as a team is what has helped our playing." Jim has been on Varsity for 2 years. He also played shortstop for the Big Reds.

Practices were held for at least 3 hours every Monday, Tuesday, and Friday that there were no games scheduled, but wanting to be a good player and work to his ability does take practice. Ryan Mullins says batting can always be practiced. Ryan is also catcher for the team, he hopes to pursue his baseball career through college. He has been on Varsity for three years and has been awarded in the Detroit Free Press for his batting average.

Catcher Ted Setzer said he learned a lot from his teammates. In the future, Ted hopes

to play third base for the Big Reds. With those being the same positions as Mullins, he said he had learned a lot from him.

Also helping the Big Reds along was Scott Duckworth. As a pitcher and third baseman, Scott also had a good overall average concerning strikeouts. His goals for the season were to win six games and to bat a .355 or higher. He looked for support in his team members and not only tried to benefit from

his own mistakes, but their's, too, he commented.

"With all the team spirit and working together with dedication took the baseball team far," said Mr. Hillaker, "and he hopes it continues."



*Pitcher Alpha Wetzel had 7 wins and no losses for the season.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



*Pitching a fastball, pitcher and 3rd baseman Scott Duckworth, sends the ball soaring.*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*Pitching the ball, Scott Duckworth pitches to a Sterling Heights batter while catcher Ryan Mullins awaits in his position. Ryan was also a third baseman for the Big Reds. Ryan graduated*

*with the class of 1991, and hoped to pursue his baseball career through college.*

## Varsity Baseball

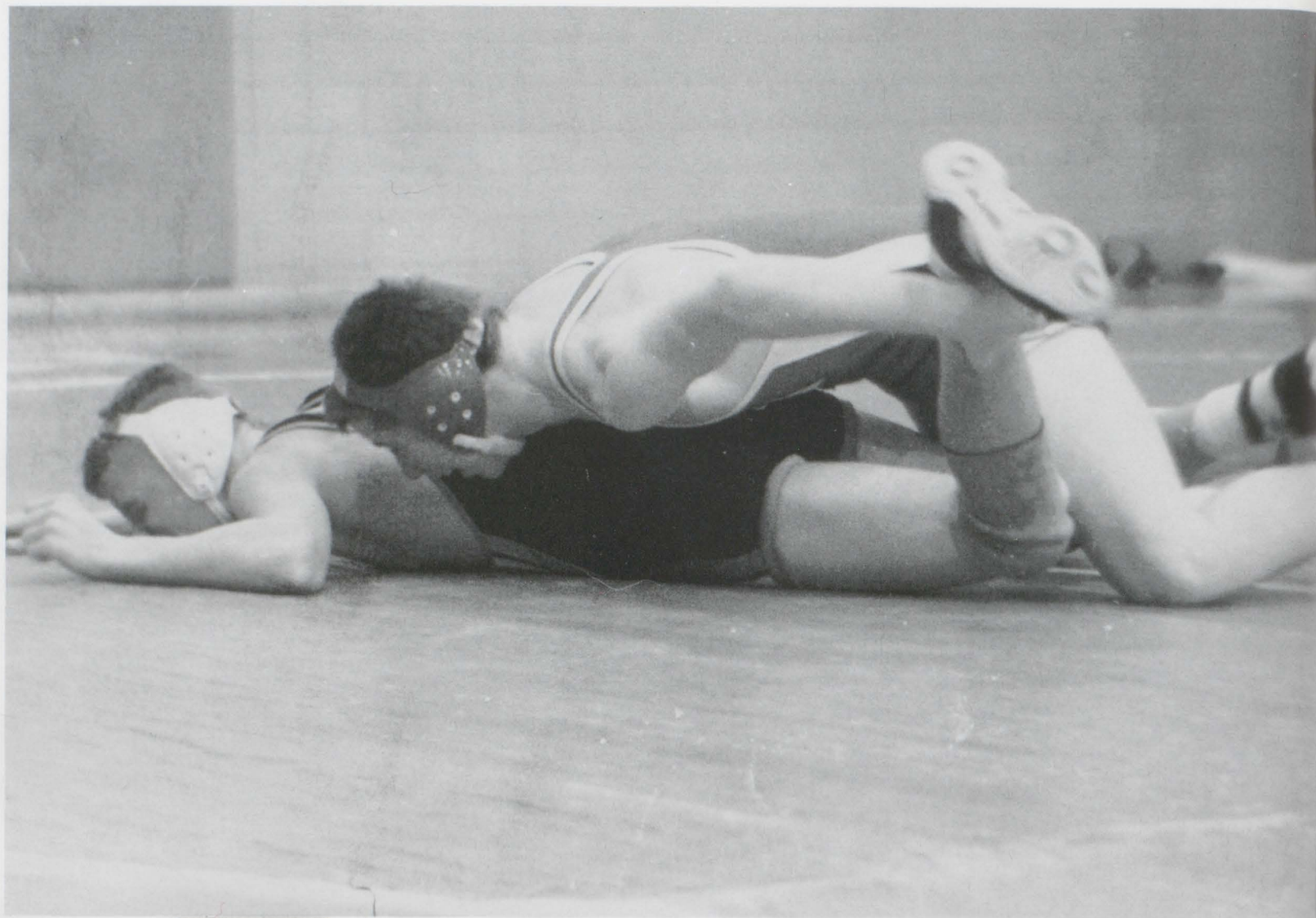
| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 13   | Marine City      | 2   |
| 8    | Marine City      | 2   |
| 15   | Marysville       | 14  |
| 10   | Marysville       | 7   |
| 3    | Utica Ford II    | 2   |
| 11   | East Detroit     | 5   |
| 7    | Sterling Heights | 5   |
| 4    | Chippewa Valley  | 3   |
| 7    | Utica Eisenhower | 3   |
| 2    | Utica Stevenson  | 3   |
| 14   | St. Clair        | 0   |
| 10   | St. Clair        | 1   |
| 5    | Utica Ford II    | 2   |
| 14   | Anchor Bay       | 4   |
| 1    | Anchor Bay       | 5   |
| 5    | East Detroit     | 0   |
| 7    | Port Huron N.    | 6   |
| 5    | Sterling Heights | 10  |
| 3    | Chippewa Valley  | 0   |
| 10   | Utica Eisenhower | 4   |
| 5    | Utica Stevenson  | 2   |
| 4    | Chippewa Valley  | 7   |
| 2    | Port Huron N.    | 9   |



Using the ankle-pick counter for a stand-up, Rich Matthews holds down his opponent from Richmond. As a junior he

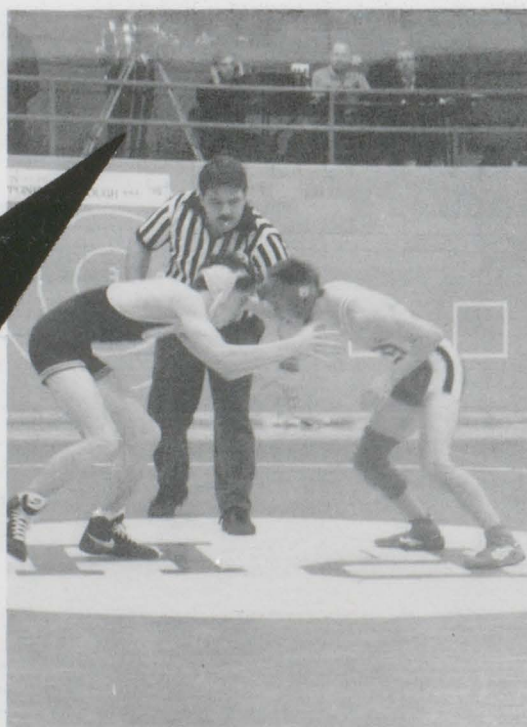
wrestles on the Junior Varsity Team. Rich went on to win the match by a few points. "Rich is a strong wrestler and

will be an excellent addition to improve the Varsity Team next year," said Varsity wrestler Dave Reno.

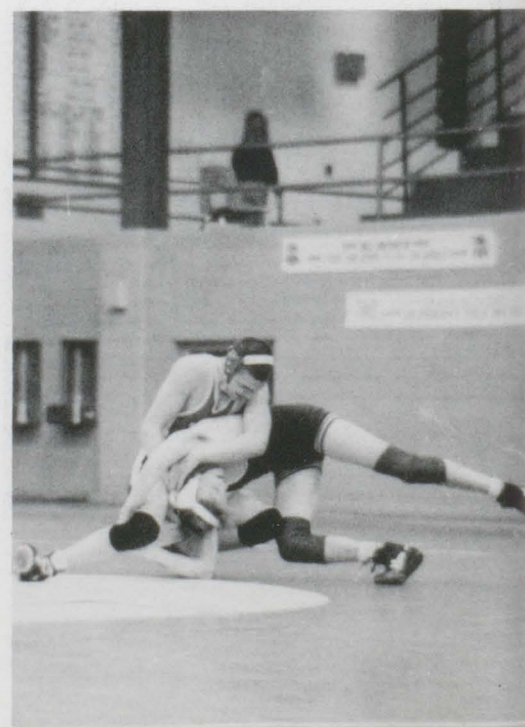


## Wrestling

| PHHS |                  | Opp. |
|------|------------------|------|
| 5th  | Marine City Inv. |      |
| 15th | Macomb Inv.      |      |
| 52   | Mt. Clemens      | 19   |
| 5th  | Durand           |      |
| 41   | Anchor Bay       | 29   |
| 14   | Clintondale      | 49   |
| 2nd  | Times Herald     |      |
| 20   | Ford II          | 50   |
| 57   | Marine City      | 15   |
| 39   | Richmond         | 35   |
| 30   | L'Anse Creuse    | 48   |
| 38   | L.C. North       | 33   |
| 48   | Lakeshore        | 30   |
| 12   | Utica            | 54   |
| 48   | Imlay City       | 16   |
| 5th  | MAC White Meet   |      |



Setting up for a takedown, is sophomore Don Van-Huylenbroeck. Don wrestled in the 103 lb weight class this year.



Trying to escape from a takedown, is senior Bill Brewster. His efforts were unsuccessful. Bill lost by a few points.



# HAND TO HAND COMBAT

Wrestle—to struggle hand to hand with

(an opponent) in an attempt to throw him. It has been an art practiced since the Greek and Roman times. The Big Reds Wrestling team displayed this art form.

In order to be a good wrestler, like any sport, it takes practice. Their practices were divided into six events. The first was, cardiovascular warm-ups. These are exercises like running in place, push-ups, etc. This lasted for about fifteen minutes. Next, the team practiced takedowns for another fifteen minutes. Then, the players worked on their leg muscles. Next, Coach Johnson took time to teach them a couple new moves. After this, the wrestlers practiced the moves for forty-five minutes. Finally, they teamed up to perform whistle drills. In a whistle drill, one player wrestles on top while his partner is on the bottom. When the coach blows the whistle, the players switch positions.

"When I step on the mat, I know that only I can win, and only I can lose," said senior Frank Klingbeil. "That's what makes wrestling such a great sport." When asked what made wrestling special to him, Don Van-

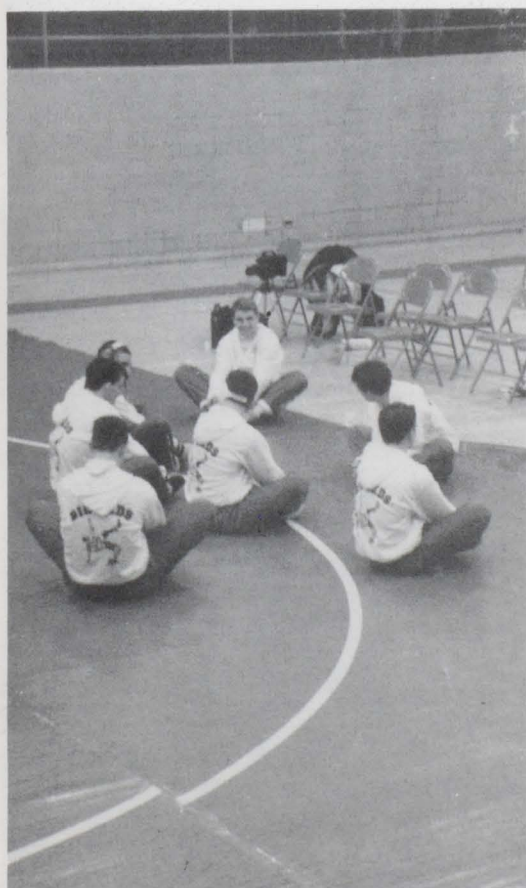
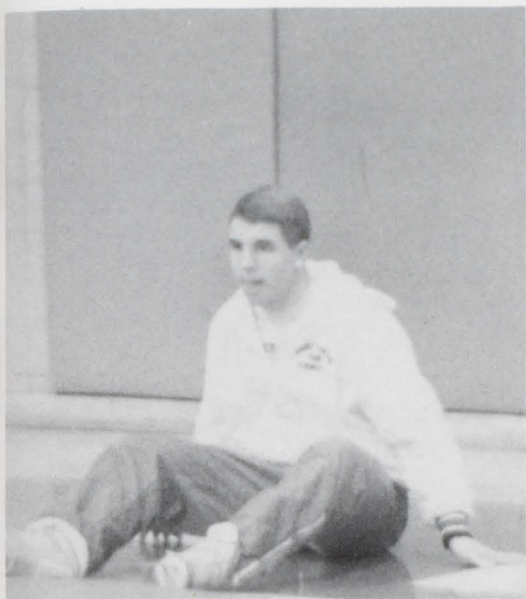
Huylenbrouck said, "No one can help me when I'm on the mat. It's my fault if I lose, no one elses."

Senior Chris Ross feels that the Blue Water Classics were the Big Reds best matches. They took an overall second place. According to Gerry Green, "Wrestling is a very physical sport." Wrestling is the only true full contact sport. "It takes a lot of practice to be a good wrestler, patience too," says senior Dave Reno.

Returning this year to help coach the team was Barry Dekold. The captains were Andy Moore and Chris Ross.

A feeling shared by most of the wrestlers, was their loyalty to PH and Coach Johnson. "He is always thinking of what is best for the team, and the individual at the same time," stated senior Chris Ross. The team sees Coach Johnson as a "good friend." A phrase most often heard at every practice and match is, "There is no 'I' in team." "He taught me to work hard, and to always believe in myself," said Chris Ross of Coach Johnson.

Watching his teammates wrestle, is senior Andy Moore. Andy is the team co-captain, and wrestled at 152 lbs.



Stretching out their teammates, are co-captains Andy Moore and Chris Ross. Among the wrestlers pictured are seniors Bill Brewster, Dave Reno, and Frank Klingbeil.



The members of the 1991-92 JV and Varsity Wrestling Team were as follows: Front row—April Nead, Laurie Stoner, Andy Moore, Chris Ross, Stacey Gram, Becky Bond. Second row—Coach Johnson, Dan Freiberg, Jason Setter, John Armstrong, Frank Klingbeil, Jason Sweeney, Jamie Zinzo, Bill Brewster, Don VanHuylenbrouck, Terry Wright, Mike Watson, Coach Drouillard. Third row—Danielle Miron, A.J. Whitmore, Dan

Sinnor, Dave Reno, Jason Hinojosa, Karl Lewandowski, Jerry Green, Ryan Vani, Jeff Jekubiak, Josh Oliver, Curtis Murdick, Jim Smedley, Rich Matthews, Coach Dekold. Back row—Matt Mitchell, Virgil Shovan, Tom Black, Jeff Baker, Mike Lump, Todd Stoken, Chris Cole, Larry Emerick, Mark Hinojosa, Joel Mertz, Ian King, Pat Hufford, Mike Martiny, Mike O'Donnell, Jim Ward.



# Winning Attitude

With only five seniors playing Varsity softball the Big Reds had a relatively young team. Of the eight players that were not seniors, three were sophomores. "Being young helped us because we were able to benefit from the more experienced players," stated Kim Valdez.

Most girls played Junior Varsity then moved up all except one, Lisa Lashbrook. "I wish I would've played J.V. ball, I think I would've been more prepared," commented Lisa, "But I did pretty good, there was a lot of teamwork within our team."

Playing Varsity softball gave the team the chance to challenge itself as well as challenging other teams in the MAC. I love soft-

ball for the competition, hard work, the positive attitudes, and the great friendships that come out of playing," stated catcher Jackie Peter.

"What was great was that Coach Popa would help us work out our problems. That's what makes a team good, team unity," added Kristie Berry.

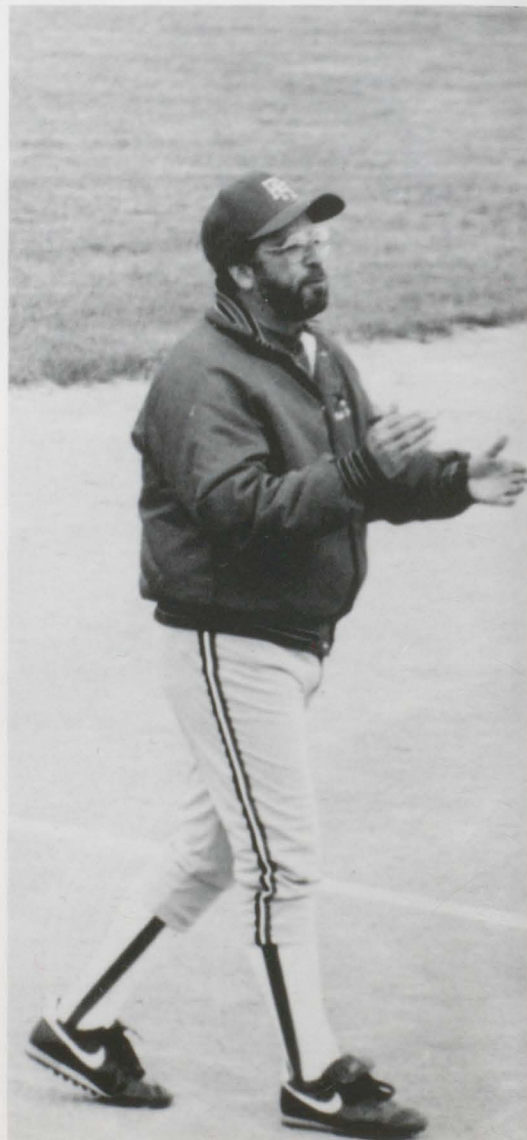
*Holding the ball after it was pitched, catcher, Jackie Peter waits for the umpire to call it out as a strike.*

*Waiting for her turn at bat, first baseman Kristie Berry sits in the dugout.*



The 1991-92 Varsity Softball team was as follows: (top) Sara Schultz, (2nd row) Dana Hodgins, and Robin Munn (3rd row) Jody Cameron, Sherry Hubbard, Lisa Lashbrook, and Coach

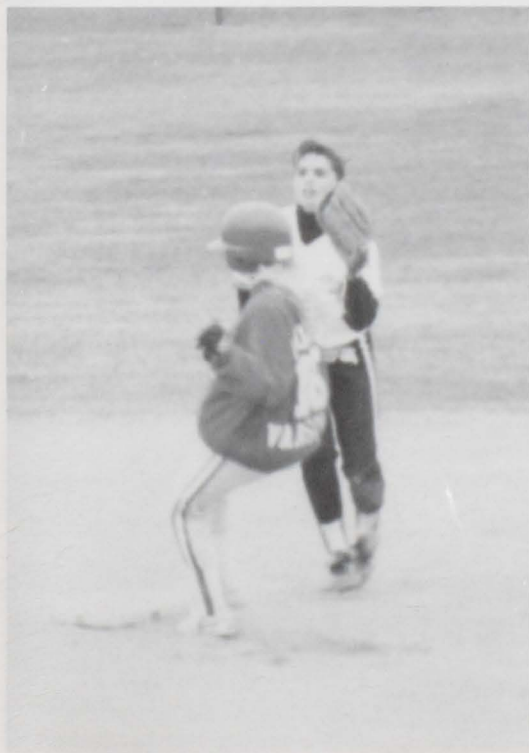
Popa (4th row) Nancy Crawford, Kim Valdez, Jackie Peter, Tonya Black, and Sherry Schuman (bottom row) Kelly Nichols and Kristie Berry



Encouraging his batter from the third base line's coaches box, Mr. Popa claps.



Jogging down the first base line, Jody Cameron strides towards the bag after being walked during her bat. Junior Lisa Lashbrook prepares to take her place at home plate ready to face her opponent.



Trying to beat out her opponent, Sherry Schuman hits second base still standing.



Backing up teammate Sherry Hubbard is Sara Schultz during warm-ups for the PHN game.

# **VARSITY SOFTBALL**

| PHHS |                  | OPP |
|------|------------------|-----|
| 8    | Marysville       | 16  |
| 9    | Marysville       | 10  |
| 13   | Utica Ford       | 5   |
| 6    | East Detroit     | 5   |
| 13   | Sterling Heights | 3   |
| 3    | Chippewa Valley  | 5   |
| 3    | Utica Eisenhower | 2   |
| 2    | Romeo            | 12  |
| 17   | Utica Ford       | 12  |
| 2    | Marine City      | 12  |
| 19   | Stevenson        | 8   |
| 3    | Richmond         | 13  |
| 5    | Lake Shore       | 14  |
| 0    | East Detroit     | 10  |
| 4    | Port Huron N.    | 12  |
| 3    | Sterling Heights | 2   |
| 0    | Chippewa Valley  | 9   |
| 6    | Utica Eisenhower | 4   |
| 3    | Stevenson        | 1   |
| 4    | Chippewa Valley  | 9   |
| 0    | Port Huron N.    | 10  |
| 7    | Marine City      | 5   |
| 1    | Chippewa Valley  | 14  |
| 13   | Redford Union    | 1   |
| 3    | Utica Ford       | 8   |



# WHAT TO DO!

The students at Port Huron High School have opportunities to be involved in many community events. Not only do these events give the students a chance to be involved in the community and to learn more about the city of Port Huron; it also gives them something to do after school.

One of the activities that went on this year was the Halloween Stroll. This gave children the chance to get candy while they enjoyed the games and other activities that were going on. As people walked through the woody trail at Sanborn Park they were greeted by creatures of all kinds. The Halloween Stroll was held on October 26 and lasted from 12:00 p.m. to 3:00

p.m. Tracy Wadja, a "damsel in distress" for the event said, "I enjoyed seeing the little kids all dressed up."

Another event that students were able to participate in was the Gus Macker. This event was enjoyed by people of all ages and the students of P.H. were no exception. This year's tournament was held in the parking lot and surrounding streets of McMorran and SCCC.

The fireworks which always drew a big crowd were cancelled this year because of the danger they placed on the on-looking crowds in the past year. The announcement of the cancellation shocked the people of Port Huron who now have to travel to St. Clair for

the show.

Among the other events that took place in Port Huron were the Feast of Sainte Clair, Boat Night, The Festival of Trees, The Blue Water Festival, The Food Drive, Silver Stick Hockey Tournaments, The October Fest, The Sawmill Festival, Walk America, and The Float Down.

—Melissa Klinkman



*As an Indian from the 1840's, junior Angie Matthews shows off her authentic outfit.*



*The 1934 Ford Coupe was featured in Cruise Night.*

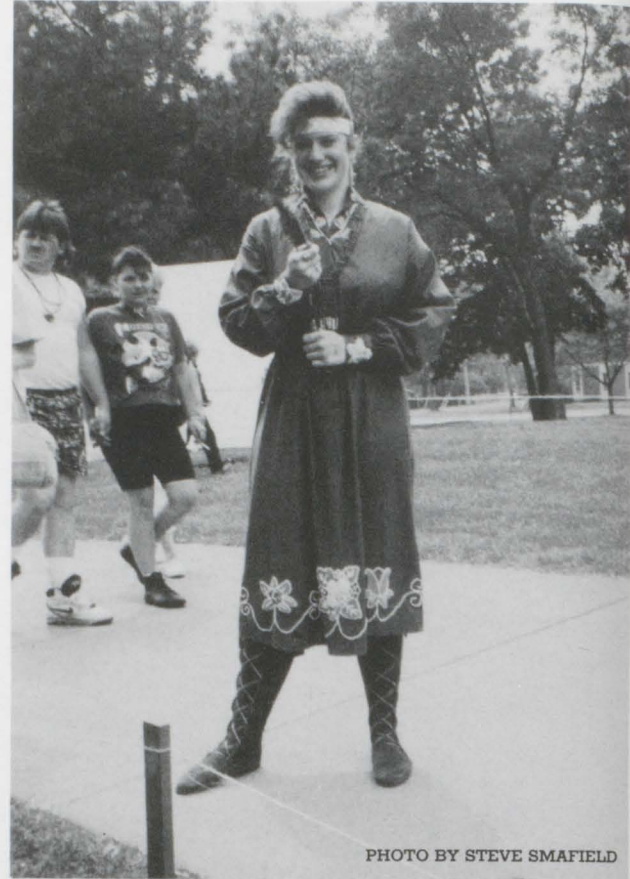


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*During the 1840's cooking wasn't this the hard way. easy. Senior André Sports is learning*



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

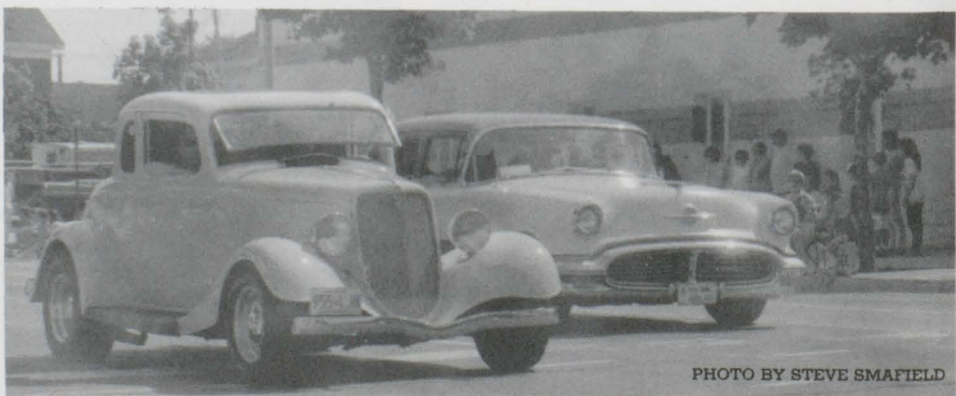


PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

*The 1933 Ford and 1956 Olds, were is a parade of old cars that usually involved in Cruise Night. Cruise Night draws a lot of people to watch.*



The Festival of Trees brought people of all ages out to see a spec-

tacular display of Christmas trees. The festival brings out the Christmas

spirit while earning money for chil-

dren's services at Port Huron Hospi-

tal.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD

Taking part in the festivities, Senior, Tracy Wadja stands in an old fash-

ion stock.

The elves were volunteers at Festival of Trees.



PHOTO BY STEVE SMAFIELD



**JANUS-IRWIN  
SUPPLY CO.**

Food Service • Paper & Plastic Items • Floor Cleaning Equip.  
Complete Chemical Maint. & Disinfectants

ROBERT L. JANUS, President  
(313) 985-9757

2337 - 10th Street  
Port Huron, MI 48060



**BELLOW POOL SUPPLY**

*Doug Bellow, Builder*

**2880 Gratiot Blvd.**

**Marysville, Michigan 48040**

**(313) 364-7589**

*May you always be inspired. . .  
to stand tall in the sunlight,  
to look up to the mountain,  
To seek out  
the beauty of the universe,  
the dignity of the human being,  
To reach for the dream. . .*



**PORT HURON HOSPITAL**

*shaping the dream of a healthier future*





***HURON***  
***ST. CLAIR, INC.***  
A MASCO INDUSTRIES COMPANY

HURON/ST. CLAIR, INC., WHICH NOW INCLUDES THE FORMER ST. CLAIR METAL PRODUCTS, HAS BEEN BASED IN PORT HURON FOR MORE THAN 20 YEARS AND HAS GROWN TO AN ORGANIZATION OF 500 EMPLOYEES.

MANY OF OUR PEOPLE HAVE COME TO US FROM THE PORT HURON AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT, AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO MANY MORE AS WE CONTINUE TO PROSPER AND GROW.

WE ARE PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR SCHOOL SYSTEM AND EXTEND OUR SINCEREST CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1992.



# A TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE

Your Administration

Mr. Miller    Mr. Wollen    Mr. Semelsberger  
Mr. Law        Mr. Eppley

Principal  
Dr. Larry Crosby

UPHOLDING QUALITY  
INSTRUCTION

"TOGETHER-WE CAN MAKE A  
DIFFERENCE"

"WE'RE BEST KNOWN BY QUALITY SHOWN"



1903 BANCROFT ST  
PORT HURON

**982-0451**

MONDAY THRU FRI

8AM - 5PM

CLOSED SAT.

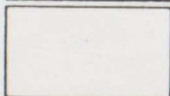
WADHAMS IGA



Open  
8 a.m.—9 p.m.  
Mon.-Sat.  
9 a.m.—6 p.m.  
Sun.

5275 Lapeer Rd. P.H., Mich. 48060

**RGF**



*Have a  
Successful  
Future*

**ROY G. FRENCH ASSOCIATES, INC. - ARCHITECTS**

2001 Eleventh Avenue · Port Huron, Michigan 48060 · (313) 987-4848

**JT**

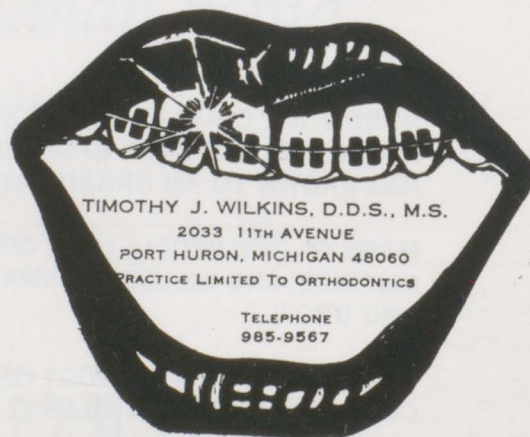


**JAHN TRUCKING, INC.**

3945 DOVE ROAD  
PORT HURON, MI 48060

CARL JAHN, JR.  
MARCIA JAHN

313-364-4510  
313-367-6145

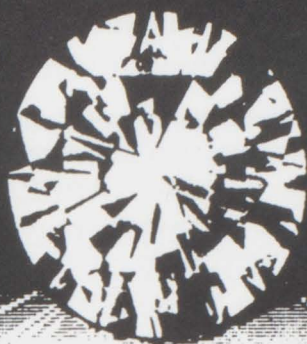


TIMOTHY J. WILKINS, D.D.S., M.S.  
2033 11TH AVENUE  
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060  
PRACTICE LIMITED TO ORTHODONTICS

TELEPHONE  
985-9567



# OWN A MASTERPIECE <sup>11</sup>



**HOURS**  
Mon.-Wed. 9:30-5:30  
Thurs.-Fri. 9:30-9:00  
Sat. 9:30-5:30



- Loose Diamond & Gemstone Specialists - Direct Diamond Importers
- Custom Design & Remounts
- One of a Kind Design Gallery
- Black Hills Gold
- Gold Chains, Charms, Bracelets & Earrings
- Full Service Watch & Jewelry Repair



25% to 40% Off Watches • Citizen • Seiko • Pulsar • Laseale • Longines

BECAUSE OF OUR BUYING METHODS AND LOWER OVERHEAD WE ARE  
ABLE TO OFFER YOU SUPERIOR QUALITY MERCHANDISE  
AT SURPRISINGLY AFFORDABLE PRICES.



LOCATED AT 225 HURON AVE. - PORT HURON. ALSO RIVERVIEW PLAZA - ST. CLAIR

**KerrAlbert**  
Office Supplies & Equipment

1121 Military Street  
Port Huron, MI 48060  
(313) 984-4129  
1-800-686-8866  
Office Machines

FAX #(313) 984-2921  
Sharp & Panasonic

**ALPINE CYCLES INC.**  
726 Huron Ave.  
Port Huron, MI 48060  
BOB EPPLEY  
KURT EPPLEY  
(313) 982-9281

**HURON**

**FOOD**

**CENTER**

**"THE STORE WITH A DIFFERENCE"**

INSTANT  
LOTTERY  
TICKETS

**HOURS:**  
Daily 8:30AM-9PM  
Sun. 9:00AM-5PM

Located at 655 24th St., Port Huron

We Reserve The Right To Limit Quantities.  
WE ACCEPT: •FOOD STAMPS •WIC COUPONS



the food  
people!

•QUALITY •VARIETY •SERVICE



# MATT FOX SALES AND LEASING

Body Shop

Clean Used Cars

Daily Car Rental

Limousine Service

**DETAIL  
PLUS®**



CAR APPEARANCE CENTERS

2222 Lapeer Ave. • Port Huron, Michigan 48060

(313) 982-2291

We Can Make Your Car Look Like New

**Credit Bureau  
Of  
Port Huron, Inc.**

*Collections and  
Credit Reporting*

(313) 985-8151

527 Fort Street  
Port Huron, Michigan  
48060

(313) 982-8231

**AWNINGS**



*City Awning Co.*  
IT'S A SHADY BUSINESS

KENNETH W. GUSKE  
Owner

1217 GRISWOLD  
PORT HURON, MI 48060



999 24th. Street  
**YOUR WAY - RIGHT AWAY**

**FOR - EVER GREEN  
PLANTS - SILKS & GIFTS**

*COME IN AND  
BROWSE!*

For all occasions...

Proms

Birthdays

Weddings 718 Elmwood

Local Delivery (313) 984-2228

**\*\*Mention Ad and receive 10% OFF**

Bear Collectors  
come in and visit  
our  
BEARLY PEOPLE

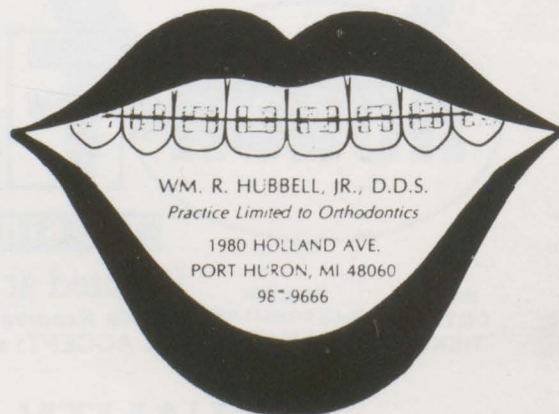


DAVE RUSCH

**DAVE'S AUTO & TRUCK SALVAGE**  
WE BUY JUNK CARS AND TRUCKS  
TOWING AVAILABLE

(313) 367-3902  
9 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

6449 DOVE ROAD  
SMITHS CREEK, MICHIGAN



WM. R. HUBBELL, JR., D.D.S.  
Practice Limited to Orthodontics

1980 HOLLAND AVE.  
PORT HURON, MI 48060  
987-9666



## PORTRAIT AMERICA

Your Family Photographer  
of  
PORT HURON

SUSAN M. BUCHOLTZ

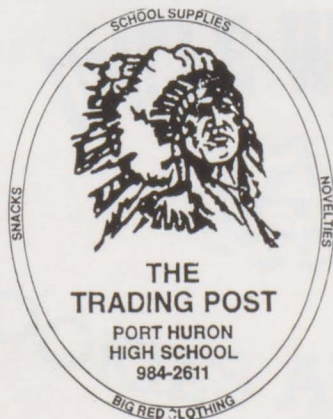
Call (313) 987-1320



4129 24th Ave.  
Port Huron

385-7333

PAPER &  
PARTY SUPPLIES



## Blue Water Bible Book & Gift Shop

"Quality Gifts That Reflect Your Good Taste"

Bibles • Music • Christian Books

985-6817

2848 Pine Grove • Port Huron, MI



TED FRANTZ

313/982-7271  
24 Hours

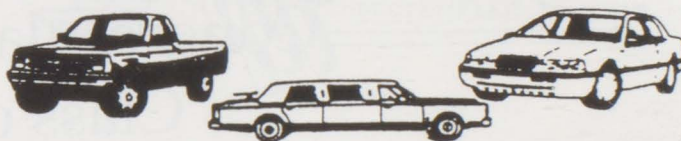
## PROS SERVICES, INC.

Liquid Industrial Waste  
TRANSPORTATION • CLEAN UP • DUST CONTROL  
UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK REMOVAL

4249 Maes Drive • Port Huron, MI 48060

## DAILY CAR RENTAL LIMO & AUTO SALES

SALES AND SERVICE ■ USED CARS



# BOB FOX



- VANS ■ PICK UP'S
- BOAT TRAILERS ■ TRAILERS
- CARS ■ TRUCKS

BODY REPAIRING  
INSURANCE REPLACEMENT

REASONABLE  
RATES

## 385-7477

4181 24 TH AVE. FT. GRATIOT TWP  
JUST SOUTH OF BIRCHWOOD MALL



*"Happiness is the only good.  
The time to be happy is now,  
The place to be happy is here,  
The way to be happy is to make others so."*

**- Robert Green Ingersoll**

Congratulations to the  
Class of 1992



Mercy Hospital

*Caring For Our Community*



## Sans Souci Homes

Port Huron, MI

(313) 987-3169

Fax 987-7037

## Port Huron Golf Club



4101 Fairway Drive  
Port Huron, Michigan 48060  
(313) 385-4447

Michelle Corsich, Manager

## The Spirits Shoppe

BEER - IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC WINES - LIQUOR  
COMPLETE PARTY STORE  
985-8261

DENNIS MINOCK  
OWNER

3561 GRATIOT AVE.  
PORT HURON, MICH. 48060

**ALL MICHIGAN LOTTERY GAMES**



1422 24th  
Open 24 Hours  
985-9060

Dave & Vicki Heino




**Van Keuren Cleaners**  
"Port Huron's Best Drycleaning"  
FORMAL & WEDDING GOWN EXPERTS

1402 LAPEER AVE.  
PHONE: 982-2591

M-F 7:00-6:00  
SAT. 9:00-5:00



1232 10th St. Port Huron 982-9021

**UNCLE WAYNE'S**  
  
**COOKIES AND CAKE**

27225 Luckino Dr  
Mt. Clemens, MI.

Phone  
(313) 949-2253





TELEPHONE 982-9821

DAVID BOLLA, D.D.S.

JAMES P. COTTER, D.D.S.

AFTERNOON AND EVENINGS  
BY APPOINTMENT

1105 SEDGWICK ST.  
PORT HURON, MICH. 48060

OPEN: MON. thru FRIDAY 8:30 - 5:00 — SAT. 8:30 - 3:00

## BLUE WATER MUFFLERS

Dan Hawley, Owner

BRAKES - SHOCKS - CUSTOM BENDING - MUFFLERS  
TAILPIPES - EXHAUST - LOW PRICES - FAST SERVICE

PHONE: 985-7801

3521 LAPEER RD.


JOHN G. HARRIS, D.D.S., M.S.  
Orthodontist

1109 MILITARY STREET  
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060

Phone YU 5-6383

David Reno  
Owner

Ph. or Fax  
(313) 982-0360

Precision  Printing

2540 E Lapeer Rd. • Port Huron, MI 48060

"Your Quality Connection To Fast Service"

## MINI INN RESTAURANT

OPEN  
7 DAYS

NEW HOURS:  
8 AM-9 PM

(ALL YOU CAN EAT)

Smorgasbord.....7 days a week

**FULL MENU AVAILABLE**

**SUNDAY SMORGASBORD INCLUDES  
SPARE RIBS OR STEAK & EGGS**

**(313) 982-0100**

AND



**Skate Port  
Roller Rink**

3485 Lapeer Rd.  
Port Huron, Michigan  
(313) 982-4890



"fun is our profession"



Donald Dudas  
Owner

## WADHAMS PLAZA HARDWARE

(313) 985-3640

5273 Lapeer Rd., P.O. Box 7810, Port Huron, MI 48301-7810



Congratulations Seniors  
from

## Dyck Security Service, Inc.

701 Huron Ave.  
982-5331

## R.A. Card Construction, Inc.

2599 Jarvis  
Port Huron Mi. 48060  
984-1971

Richard A. Card President  
Michael A. Card Vice-President



2402 CONNER ST., PORT HURON, MICH. 48060  
313-984-2222 1-800-648-1400



Neumann Flowers, Inc.  
and Gifts

ALAN C. MUNROE-PRESIDENT/OWNER  
(313) 982-8505

914 MILITARY STREET  
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060  
ACROSS FROM THE TIMES HERALD



FLOWERS-BY-WIRE



## BUFF'S CAR CARE PROFESSIONALS

**BUFF'S "SOFT CLOTH"  
CAR WASH SYSTEM**  
"The Car Wash Professionals"



A CLEAN CAR  
LASTS LONGER

**BUFF'S AUTO WASH-South**

1734 Lapeer Ave.  
(313) 984-1381

**BUFF'S BUDGET WASH-North**

I-94 & Hancock  
(313) 984-3433

PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060



**BUFF'S PENNZOIL**  
10 MINUTE OIL CHANGE, INC.

TWO LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU

**SOUTH END**

1510 24th Street  
(313) 987-2830

**NORTH END**

2624 14th Avenue  
(313) 984-5210

PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060

## Jack Smith's Market

1318 MANSFIELD ST. 985-6873

We Sell LOTTERY TICKETS: •Lotto •Instant •Daily •Keno

WE ACCEPT:  
•W.I.C. COUPONS  
•FOOD STAMPS

**ICE COLD**

**Beer • Wine • Pop**

**HOURS:**

Mon.-Sat. 7 AM-9 PM  
Sun. 8 AM-7 PM

—WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO LIMIT QUANTITIES—  
PRICES EFFECTIVE THRU SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 9th, 1991

"NEW"  
AT  
Jack Smith's



ACCEPTED ON ALL PURCHASES

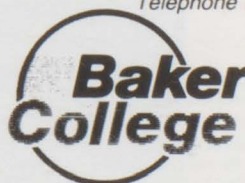
### BANK CENTER

WITHDRAWALS - CASH ADVANCES - BALANCE INQUIRIES - TRANSFERS  
(STOP IN AND APPLY FOR NEW CHECK CASHING CARDS)

**Baker College of Port Huron**

3403 Lapeer Road, Port Huron, MI 48060

Telephone (313) 985-7000 / FAX (313) 985-7066



David Hickman  
Admissions Counselor





**ST. CLAIR COUNTY  
ASSOCIATION FOR RETARDED CITIZENS**

1033 - 26th Street  
Port Huron, Michigan 48060

**JIM FORTUSHNIAK** - Executive Director  
**RICHARD SCHOCK** - Associate Director

982-3261  
982-8521



Phone: (313) 984-3858

*Port Huron*  
**COSMETOLOGY COLLEGE**

330 Quay St.  
Port Huron, MI 48060

Ms. Gay Manager



**CHRIS' DANCE  
WORKSHOP**

**ALL AGES  
ALL LEVELS  
BALLET**



**TAP**

**JAZZ**



*Chris Haslip...Owner*

1858 WATER **982-8263** PORT HURON  
CORNER OF WATER AND TAYLOR ST.



**BRADLEY & SON  
Moving & Storage**

(313) 982-2961

1521 - 8th Street  
Port Huron, Michigan

**May all your dreams come true**

**Love mom.**

**DO-BOY  
DONUTS  
BEST COFFEE &  
DONUTS IN  
TOWN**

*"You're A Stranger  
Here But Once"*

Open 7 Days 24 Hrs.  
Valuable coupons for  
free donuts with the  
purchase of one dozen  
or more

**2636 Pine Grove  
Port Huron, MI  
985-6714**



**EL-RANCHO  
RESTAURANT &  
MOTEL  
7 DAYS A WEEK  
FISH FRY  
ALL YOU CAN EAT**

*Full Menu  
Home-Cooked Meals  
Carry-Outs*

**3756 Lapeer Road  
982-4261  
Motel  
985-3228  
Port Huron, MI.**





## HOORAY FOR THE SENIORS!!!



SURGICAL SPECIALISTS OF PORT HURON, P.C.  
**ANDRES G. RESTO, M.D.**  
 PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

### SPECIALIZING IN:

Cosmetic Facial Surgery  
 Body Contouring and Fat Suctioning  
 Breast Reconstruction Post-Mastectomy  
 Breast Cosmetic Surgery  
 Congenital Deformity

\*\*\*\*\* IN OFFICE COSMETIC SURGERY \*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*\*\*\* FINANCING AVAILABLE \*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*\*\*\* BOARD CERTIFIED BY THE AMERICAN BOARD  
 OF PLASTIC SURGEONS \*\*\*\*\*



Medical Plaza South  
 2609 Electric Ave. Suite D  
 Port Huron, MI 48060



HOURS BY APPOINTMENT

985-7400



**MARION'S**  
 STUDIO'S  
 66990 GRATIOT AVE., STE. A  
 RICHMOND, MI 48062

---

**CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '92!**

---

**CLASS OF '93 - HOPE TO  
 SEE YOU NEXT YEAR!**

---

ARTISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY (313) 727-9906

## CLASS RING *Spring Sale*



\$ **74** <sup>95</sup>  
 White  
 Lazon  
 only

**STUDIO 1**  
CONTEMPORARY CLASS RINGS

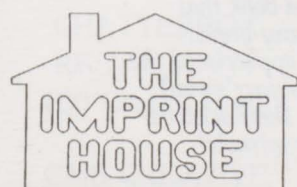
Brittany and Explorer  
 All options FREE\*



**MOSHER'S JEWELERS, Inc.**  
 THE STORE WITH THE STREET CLOCK  
 336 HURON AVE.  
 PORT HURON, MI 48060  
 (313) 987-2768

■ Limited time only. \*Diamonds and Backdates extra

BRIDGES, INC.



**THE IMPRINT HOUSE**  
 1715 GILLET ST.  
 PORT HURON, MI 48060

313 985 8203

- T SHIRTS & JACKETS
  - AD SPECIALTIES
  - PRINTING & DESIGN
  - SCREEN PRINTING
  - PAD PRINTING
  - EMBROIDERY
  - BUSINESS FORMS
- "WE COME TO YOU"**



S

DENNY & CINDY SAUNBY  
OWNER  
CHATTERBOX RESTAURANT

100 GRATIOT BOULEVARD  
MARYSVILLE, MI 48040

313/364-4014 OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1992  
Especially to my "N" Posse  
The "N's" will always be in the house!  
**Right Marty?**

Very special congrats to:  
**Tracy-Ho, Marty D., Brigette and  
burger-flippin' Steph!**  
Peace in & out of the PORT!  
Love,  
Kimmy

## CLINIC OPTICAL

HOURS: MON-FRI 9 to 5  
SAT 9 to 1



985-3978

PORT HURON EYE CLINIC  
1131 Erie at Pine Grove • Port Huron

Greater Port Huron - Marysville Chamber of Commerce  
920 pine grove avenue  
port huron, michigan 48060



## Building Bridges With Education

Shirley E. Stein  
Owner

**Lemstone BOOKS.**

A Franchise of Lemstone, Inc.  
Birchwood Mall #108  
4350 24th Avenue • Port Huron, Michigan 48060  
313/385-4474

## It's A Miracle

The book you are holding in your hand is the product of hundreds of hours of preparation. Beginning last spring, your publications staff has been working to bring you the very best yearbook ever. Attending workshops, gathering background data and interviews, and taking countless photos were duties every staffer assumed to assemble pages that captured the year's events in an attractive, journalistic manner.

It is a privilege to work with people as dedicated as this year's Adviser and members of the yearbook staff. Together they have produced a book that will rekindle memories for many years. As company representative I appreciated the opportunity to work with this year's staff. Congratulations to them on their achievement...it is, indeed, a minor miracle!

**HERFF JONES**  
of Michigan

Bob LaBerge, Representative

**Dancer's World inc.**



Audrey Baer  
Dave Baer  
Owners

327 Huron  
Port Huron, MI 48060  
(313) 984-3870



**"Making Good Impressions  
Since 1870"**



**COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICES**

**(313) 982-5811**

795 24TH STREET · PORT HURON, MI 48060

Office Hours By Appointment

Phone: (313) 984-4194

UROLOGY ASSOCIATES OF PORT HURON, P.C.  
MARSHALL KAMER, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
THOMAS A. COURY, M.D.

2425 Military Street

Port Huron, Michigan 48060



**COMPUTER  
EMPORIUM**

COMPUTERS  
NETWORKS  
SOFTWARE  
PRINTERS  
SUPPLIES

GRATIOT POINTE PLAZA  
IN MARYSVILLE

**See our digital display  
Computers at Jefferson Adult Ed.**

**1160 Gratiot Blvd.  
364-3100**

## **BUSINESS PATRONS**

ARMBRUSTERS  
1211 Griswold

BACK ACRES  
SADDELERY  
4550 Lapeer

BEV'S PLACE  
502 Huron Ave.

CITY CAB  
718 Tenth St.

CHATTERBOX  
RESTAURANT  
100 Gratiot Blvd.

CMS CREATIVE  
MARKETING SERVICES  
3022 Charmwood Dr.

CONTINENTAL CUTS  
STYLING SALON  
1025 Lapeer Ave.

DAVE'S QUALITY  
FOOTWEAR  
327 Huron Ave.

DAWSON'S PARTY  
STORE

1117 Elmwood

DEPENDABLE  
CLEANING CO.  
795 24th St.

DILLER'S FLOWER SHOP  
2404 24th St.

DO-IT-YOURSELF  
RENTAL  
4405 24th Ave.

DONUT SHACK  
3425 Electric Ave.

EMORY LANES  
CELEBRITY LANES  
1641 Lapeer Ave.

FLOWERS BY SALLY  
1601 24th St.

GEO. INNES MEN'S  
WEAR INC.  
319 Huron Ave.

CONGRATULATIONS TO  
THE  
"CLASS OF 1992"  
FROM 24TH ST. HAIR  
STOP

DR. DAVID HISLOP M.D.  
1024 Superior

HOBNOBER'S GENERAL  
STORE  
221 Huron Ave.

MODERN CLEANERS  
1401 13th St.

DR. TIM NORTH  
1618 Stone St.

PALMATEER  
INSURANCE AGENCY  
1111 Pine Grove

PARTY POST  
3832 Kewadin

PEST AVENGER INC.  
2636 Stone

THE PORT HURON  
HEART CENTER  
1201 Stone St. Ste. 1

SHALL CROSS OPTICAL  
736 Lapeer Ave.

ULLENBRUCH'S  
FLOWERS  
AND GIFTS  
1838 Lapeer Ave.

VICTORIAN INN  
1229 7th St.



CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1992  
FROM



982-8575

GOOD LUCK IN THE FUTURE!!!



**WESTSIDE AUTO PARTS**  
592 32nd St. Port Huron

HOURS: MON-FRI 8:30 AM - 5 PM  
SAT - 8:30 AM - 12:30 PM

**985-7766**



PHONE 985-5178  
AREA CODE 313

**FERGUSON STEEL, INC.**  
STRUCTURAL STEEL  
STEEL WAREHOUSE  
FABRICATORS, ERECTORS & CRANE RENTAL

**WILLIAM A. WHITE**  
PRESIDENT

P.O. Box 967  
PORT HURON, MICH.



SAVINGS  
SPECIALISTS

MORTGAGE  
SPECIALISTS

**Citizens Federal  
Savings Bank**

Four Port Huron Offices  
Main Office - 525 Water St.  
P.H. Twp. - 3136 Lapeer Rd.  
Northend - 1527 Hancock  
Birchwood Mall - 4350 24th Ave., Suite 122  
and  
2015 Gratiot Blvd., Marysville

Also locations in:  
ALGONAC • BAD AXE • BAY CITY • SANDUSKY • ST. CLAIR  
• MARINE CITY • CROSWELL • HARBOR BEACH  
• LAPEER •



(313) 364-9800  
FAX (313) 364-7530

**General  
Roofing & Siding Co., Inc.**  
— SINCE 1947 —

4400 Dove Road

Port Huron, MI 48060



 **MARY KAY**

COSMETICS

FACE-TO-FACE BEAUTY ADVICE™

LYNNE M. DIXON  
Independent Beauty Consultant

1416 16th Street—Port Huron, MI 48060

(313) 982-3460

Painting  
Papering

Historical  
Restoration

Interior  
Exterior

**J/B Fenner Painting**  
**Quality Painting Services**

**982-5308**



**ST. CLAIR COUNTY  
COMMUNITY COLLEGE**

323 ERIE STREET  
P.O. BOX 5015  
PORT HURON, MI 48061-5015

***Congratulations***  
***'92 Grads***

***I Can't  
Believe  
It's a  
Perm...***

Scruples NEWVISTA™ Nature Perm's patented formula was designed to give you soft, natural curls immediately following your perm service -- no more waiting for too -- tight curls to relax! It's so gentle you can perm and color or perm and highlight in one salon visit -- and it even smells great! Make an appointment today.



**ARTISTIC  
HAIR STUDIO**

1308 McPherson ~ 987-7460

**SCRUPLES®**



**NORTON  
PHOTOGRAPHY**

**984-1404**



**CONGRATULATIONS**

**CLASS of '92!**

**"CAPTURING A MOMENT IN TIME"**

## **PERSONAL PATRON**

Good Luck Class of 1992

Mr. Mason  
William Brahany  
Mary Anderson  
Mr. Verran  
Mr. and Mrs. Alan Jowett  
Mr. and Mrs. Zauner

Mr. Ken Semelsberger  
Congratulations Jill!  
Mom, Tim, Kassie  
Good Luck Jill!  
Dad and Vicki  
Good Luck C/O '92  
Jessi Sopha



# INDEX

## A

Jamie Adams 60  
Jill Adams 51  
Julia Adams 70, 44  
Nathan Adams 70  
Deanna Adkins 22, 35  
Leanna Adkins 35  
Dale Ainsworth 60  
Mrs. H. Albert 82  
Leslie Albert 70, 121  
Andrew Alderdyce 51, 164, 175  
Nicole Alderdyce 70  
Jill Alexander 51  
Christopher Allen 33, 35, 176  
Frederick Allen 70, 153  
Heath Allen 70  
Hollie Allen 70  
Jennifer Allen 70  
Joshua Allen 51, 151  
Kenneth Allen 60, 136  
Michelle Alloway 60, 61, 67, 131  
Nicole Almanza 23, 51  
Jennifer Almendarez 70, 131  
ALPINE CYCLES 187  
Omar Alvarado 35  
Judy Ameal 35  
Patricia Amesse 35  
Kerrie Amon 60, 166  
Julie Amundson 51, 95  
Mrs. M. Andreson 80  
Bradley Andrews 70  
Corey Andrews 60  
Heather Angbrandt 51  
Dwight Angerbrandt 70  
Heather Angerbrandt 35, 110, 133  
Sarah Angerbrandt 60  
Tiffany Angerbrandt 4, 51, 117  
Gary Anglebrandt 70  
James Anglebrandt 70  
Melinda Anglebrandt 35  
Philip Anglebrandt 70  
George Anter 60  
Salena Antilla 60  
A.R.C. 194  
Mrs. C. Arko 82  
ARMBUSTERS 197  
Brian Armstead 60  
Janette Armstrong 35, 106, 116  
John Armstrong 70, 178  
Rean Arnold 35, 49, 90  
ARTISTIC HAIR STUDIOS 199  
Tracy Ashford 70  
Mr. P. Ask 96  
Ann Marie Assi 27, 50, 51, 114  
Fred Assi 60, 156, 157  
Eric Atcheson 32, 70  
Korisa Atcheson 51, 121, 141  
Ronald Atherton 35, 176  
Dawn Atkins 70, 113  
Melanie Atkins 51  
Kay Ayotte 18, 35

Wali Babrak 35, 101, 157  
Mr. M. Bachler 82, 90, 110  
BACK ACRES SADDLERY 197  
Tammy Bade 51  
Dawn Badger 7, 35, 49, 96, 134  
Renee Badger 7, 35, 49, 96, 134  
Charles Badley 51  
Cynthia Bailey 60, 89  
Dawn Bailey 51  
Donald Bailey 60  
Herbert Bailey 35  
Jason Bailey 70, 153  
Mrs. J. Bailey 82  
Matthew Bailey 70  
BAILEY'S 192  
Danny Baird 35  
Jennifer Baird 60  
Shane Baird 60  
Mrs. B. Baker 82  
BAKER COLLEGE 193  
Jeffery Baker 60  
Jeffrey Baker 60, 178  
Jessica Baker 50, 51, 107, 114  
Kristine Baker 35, 141  
Ty Baker 35  
Robert Ballard 51  
Jason Ballor 51, 168  
Larry Bark 70, 153  
Jennifer Barnes 51  
Serena Barr 70  
Jessica Bartley 70  
Mrs. Bartow 82  
Baseball, J.V. 176  
Baseball, V. 174, 175  
Basketball, Fresh. Boys 164  
Basketball, J.V. Boys 161  
Basketball, J.V. Girls 160  
Basketball V. Boys 162, 163  
Basketball V. Girls 158, 159  
James Basnaw 60  
Leroy Basnaw 60  
Michael Basnaw 70  
Philip Basnaw 70  
Amber Bassett 70  
Michael Bassett 60, 148, 168  
Shawn Bates 70  
Aaron Bauman 8, 35, 42, 89, 99, 130, 133, 171  
Cheyenne Baunock 60  
Crystal Baunock 70  
Lorenda Bautista 35  
Eric Beauchamp 60  
Therese Beauchamp 70  
Heather Beaudrie 70  
Mr. J. Bedrava 69, 82  
Mrs. L. Bedrava 82  
Kevin Beem 70, 153  
Alison Belair 124  
Stephen Belair 35, 49  
Patricia Belkiewicz 60  
Daniel Bell 70, 153  
Herbert Bellamy 70  
Janet Bellgraph 51, 126, 134  
BELLO POOL 184  
Michael Bennett 70  
Donald Berden 71  
Matthew Berg 71  
Mr. G. Berra 80, 82, 137, 156, 157  
David Berry 60  
Kristie Berry 8, 35, 158, 166, 180  
BEV'S PLACE 197  
Windy Bezenah 60  
David Bice 60  
Mrs. J. Biddle 80, 82  
Angela Bills 51  
Rebecca Bills 35, 88  
Jason Birtles 60  
Thomas Black 71, 79, 178  
Tonya Black 35, 49, 144, 180  
Michael Blackmer 71  
Joseph Blankenship 71  
Anthony Bloink 51  
BLUE WATER BIBLE BOOK 189  
BLUE WATER MUFFLERS 193  
BOB FOX SALES 189  
Joshua Bodeis 60

Rachel Bodley 60, 61  
Bruce Boehm 71, 153  
Rebecca Bond 51, 133, 136, 178  
Amy Bonito 50, 51, 154  
Joseph Bonito 71, 153, 164  
Corey Bonner 32, 51, 59, 151, 163  
Clovis Bordeaux 60  
Jamey Borowski 71  
William Boughner 60  
Eric Bourque 60  
Jason Bowen 71  
Bowling Club 136, 137  
George Bowling 51  
Michael Bowman 35  
Mrs. S. Boyd 82  
Jeremy Brace 60  
BRADLEY AND SONS 194  
Josefina Bradley 60  
Ronald Bradley 71, 153  
Cathy Bradshaw 35  
Aimee Branton 71  
Jodi Branton 71, 121  
Tara Brennon 51  
Jason Brewer 71  
Kevin Brewer 71  
Trisha Brewer 60  
Damita Brewster 60, 121, 173  
Donna Brewster 71  
Lila Brewster 60  
William Brewster 22, 35, 178  
Anthony Briggs 60  
Louis Briggs 71  
Rachel Bronk 60  
James Brooks 71  
Marcella Brooks 60  
Rochelle Brooks 71  
Sha Vaughn Brooks 51, 59  
Kimberly Brough 51  
Michelle Brough 60, 67, 117  
Arnold Brown 60, 168  
Bronson Brown 71  
Brunetta Brown 51, 158  
Kari Brown 60, 110, 119, 154  
Linda Brown 71  
Matthew Brown 60, 152  
Prince Brown 35  
Rufus Brown 35, 151, 171  
Trisha Brown 51, 114, 144, 172  
Mrs. J. Bruce 82, 103  
James Brueckman 71, 153  
William Bruielli 51  
Kevin Bryan 71  
Damon Buckhana 35, 49, 143, 171  
Charles Buckland 60  
Norman Buckley 71  
Kim Buechel 60  
Sherry Buffington 60  
BUFFS 193  
Deanna Bull 35  
DR. BULLA 192  
BURGER KING 188  
Mr. H. Burgess 82  
Adrienne Burgett 71  
Clayton Burgos 51  
Amanda Burkart 71  
Mrs. Burns 85  
Quincy Burton 60  
Business 88  
Business Professionals 133  
Sherrie Butler 71

Jodi Cameron 51, 158, 159, 180  
Mr. G. Camm  
Crystal Campbell 60  
Fred Campbell 51  
James Campbell 71  
Margaret Campbell 60  
Alan Caperton 71  
Christopher Caperton 71  
Matthew Card 60, 103  
Tonia Carey 71  
Randall Carl 60  
Shaun Carl 71  
Corey Carlisle 51, 90  
Benjamin Carmody 51, 151, 163  
Julia Carnahan 35  
Aaron Carpenter 8, 35, 49, 95, 151, 176  
Joshua Carpenter 71  
Keri Carpo 71, 154  
Gordon Carrier 51, 150, 151  
Jason Carrier 35, 150, 151, 171  
Kelly Carrier 60  
Carrie Carrington 51, 59  
Deborah Carson 60, 61, 117, 131, 172  
Stacie Carson 8, 15, 18, 36, 126, 130, 133  
Ryan Carter 36, 40, 133  
Shannon Case 71, 121  
Alicia Castillo 71, 114  
Chris Castillo 24, 36  
Jesse Castillo 51  
Mathew Castillo 60  
Todd Castillo 60  
Christoph Cataldo 51  
Matthew Cataldo 71  
Christopher Catanzaro 51, 59, 124  
Shaun Catanzaro 71  
Keith Cates 51, 163, 171  
Lathis Cates 71  
Marla Cates 36  
Barry Catherines 17, 36, 49, 103, 134  
Deanna Catherines 51, 133  
Brian Caughel 51, 136  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 196  
CHATTERBOX 196  
Michelle Charles 61, 67, 69, 84, 164  
Shane Charles 71  
Shannon Charles 36  
CHATTERBOX RESTAURANT 197  
Thong Chau 50, 51, 131  
Cheerleading 116, 117  
Michelle Chisholm 71  
CHRIS' DANCE WORKSHOP 194  
Mr. B. Christick 86, 98, 99  
Vinh Chu 71  
Ann Chubb 61, 67  
Jeannie Chubb 36, 118, 120, 208  
Laura Chubb 71, 120  
Steven Churchill 61  
CITIZEN FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK 198  
CITY AWNING 188  
CITY CAB 197  
Mr. J. Clair 82, 87  
Angela Clark 61  
Currie Clark 61  
Frederick Clark 71  
Mr. R. Clark 17, 27, 103, 126  
Amy Class 61, 164  
Richard Clay 71  
Laurie Cleaver 51, 59  
Scott Cleaver 36  
Nicole Clemente 51, 59  
CLINIC OPTICAL 196  
Jody Clubb 51, 133, 144, 172  
CMS CREATIVE MARKETING SERVICES 197  
April Cokonougher 61  
Eric Cokonougher 71  
Andrew Cole 61, 94, 151  
Christopher Cole 51, 151, 178  
Dameon Cole 61  
Jennifer Cole 61, 93  
Brian Coleman 36, 118, 164  
Marshall Coleman 71, 164  
Akilah Collier 51, 158, 159, 166, 173  
Tambia Collier 61  
Craig Collinge 36  
Michael Collinge 36

Maleesha Babrak 70

David Cameron 71

## B

## C



Angela Collins 71  
 Anthony Collins 51  
 Christopher Collins 36, 151, 171  
 Jason Collins 61, 85, 152  
 Jason Collins 71  
 John Collins 51  
 Jonathon Collins 71  
 Joshua Collins 171  
 Karen Collins 17, 61, 121, 134  
 Paul Collins 7, 8, 17, 36, 49, 103, 121, 124, 134  
 David Compton 61, 134  
 COMPUTER EMPORIUM 197  
 Computers 96  
 Richard Connick 71  
 CONTINENTAL CUTS STYLING SALON 197  
 James Cooley 61, 131, 171  
 Theresa Cooper 51  
 Jason Cope 71  
 Timothy Cope 71  
 John Corturillo 70, 71, 131, 153  
 David Cote 51  
 William Cote 36  
 DR. COUNTRY 197  
 Timothy Cove 36  
 Richard Cox 71  
 Duane Crago 61  
 Kari Crane 51  
 Kristi Crane 51, 59, 133  
 Michael Crawford 71  
 Robert Crawford 51  
 CREDIT BUREAU 188  
 Christopher Crews 71, 153  
 Michael Crews 51  
 Coleen Crimmins 70, 71, 131, 144  
 Matthew Crimmins 61, 96, 124  
 Michael Crimmins 25, 37, 103, 124, 171  
 Mrs. R. Crittenden 82  
 Christoph Cronce 8, 37, 171, 146  
 Dr. L. Crosby 82, 80, 95, 206  
 Cross Country, Boys 146, 147  
 Cross Country, Girls 144, 145  
 Mrs. D. Crossman 90  
 Kevin Crumpley 51, 59, 134  
 Emily Cumerlato 4, 61  
 Gerald Cummings 61  
 Ryan Currie 51  
 Ericka Curry 37  
 Zikemo Curry 71, 153  
 Michael Curtin 71  
 Ian Curtis 37  
 Lisa Curtis 37, 114  
 Lynda Curtis 37, 114

## D

Anthony D'Alesandro 61, 152  
 Sherry Dafoe 37  
 Tammy Dafoe 61  
 Billie Dake 61  
 Albert Daldine 61  
 DANCER'S WORLD 196  
 Donald Dashner 51  
 Nathan Dauphinais 103  
 DAVE'S AUTO 188  
 DAVE'S QUALITY FOOTWEAR 197  
 Andrea Davis 51  
 Dawn Davis 51  
 Gary Davis 37  
 Jason Davis 71, 152  
 Michael Davis 61  
 Michael Davis 71  
 Taurus Davis 71  
 DAWSON'S PARTY STORE 197  
 Dale Day 61  
 Kelli Day 72  
 Marc Debell 4, 37, 100, 131, 171  
 DECA 132  
 Joanne Deglopper 52, 133  
 Kevin Delacy 72  
 Angela Delano 70, 72, 131, 154, 164  
 John Delano 52, 120, 157  
 Kevin Demick 23, 72

Vonda Denman 61  
 Timothy Dennis 33, 52, 90, 151  
 Mrs. P. Denuyl 82, 85  
 DEPENDABLE CLEANING CO. 197  
 Andrea Depuey 4, 21, 72, 111, 114  
 Brian Depuey 37  
 Heather Derve 52  
 Berneice Desero 52, 59, 120  
 Aimee Desjardins 72  
 Michelle Desjardins 31, 52  
 DETAIL PLUS 188  
 Jennifer Detgen 29, 37, 136  
 Heather Devriendt 52  
 Dawn Devroy 37  
 Shannon Devroy 61  
 Mr. M. Dias 82, 92  
 Doreen Diaz 37, 100, 144  
 Mrs. R. Dickey 80, 82, 101  
 Mr. M. Dickenson 82, 85, 164  
 Mary Dickinson 72, 154, 134  
 Atala Diehl 37, 206  
 Chano Diem 61  
 Jennifer Diggs 72  
 Brian Diller 52, 146, 171  
 DILLER'S FLOWER SHOP 197  
 Danielle Dillon 37  
 James Dimon 72, 153  
 Jodi Dimon 38  
 Michael Dingman 61  
 Chasity Dionne 52, 59  
 Kelli Dixon 4, 72, 79, 160  
 Paul Dixon 17, 38  
 Christine Doan 52  
 Gregory Doan 52  
 Roxann Doan 38  
 DOBOY DONUTS 194  
 David Dodd 61, 157  
 DO-IT-YOURSELF RENTAL 197  
 Kelli Dolinar 23, 32, 52, 59, 120  
 Martin Donaldson 38  
 DONUT SHACK 197  
 Erica Dorsey 72  
 Brie Dortman 72, 154  
 David Dournier 51  
 Ronnie Dove 61  
 Shelbie Dove 52, 121  
 Nichole Down 52  
 Mr. W. Doyle 82, 124  
 Drama Club 134, 135  
 Mr. C. Dries 82  
 Paul Dubay 61, 103, 122  
 Kimberly Duckworth 72  
 Scott Duckworth 38, 177  
 Steven Duckworth 52  
 Traci Duckworth 72  
 Angel Duenaz 61  
 Diane Duncan 72  
 Christopher Dunsmore 52  
 Tamesha Dupree 61  
 Erin Duren 52, 52  
 Kerrilyn Duren 72  
 James Durling 72  
 Jennifer Durrant 4, 72  
 DYKE SECURITY 193  
 Jeremy Dziubinski 38

## E

Ryan Eagen 72, 153  
 Brenda Eagle 72  
 Carol Eagle 61  
 Danielle Eagle 61  
 Gary Eagle 52, 59  
 Jessie Eagle 61  
 John Eagle 61  
 Roberta Eagle 61  
 Timothy Eagle 38  
 Trina Eagle 38  
 Elizabeth Ealy 4, 52, 154  
 Bryanna Earabino 38  
 Amanda Earl 52, 59, 175  
 Mr. J. Earley 163

Kim Ecarius 52  
 Leigh Ecarius 61  
 Serena Ecarius 61  
 Ecology Club 141  
 Damon Edwards 38  
 Lawrence Eichen 148  
 Allan Eisenhauser 38  
 Amy Ekelund 72  
 Keith Eldridge 52  
 Jaquelin Elliot 52  
 Rosalie Elliot 72  
 Carlos Ellis 38, 151, 163  
 Christy Ellis 52, 87, 88, 89, 118  
 EL RANCHO 194  
 Larry Emerick 61, 152, 178  
 Misty Emerick 52  
 Diane Emigh 61, 124  
 Michael Emigh 38  
 Thomas Emigh 72  
 Cory Emmorey 72, 148  
 EMMORY LANES-CELEBRITY LANES 197  
 English 100, 101  
 Renee Enright 38  
 Ryan Enright 61  
 George Epperson 38  
 Leanna Epperson 72  
 Teresa Epperson 52  
 Mr. D. Eppley 52  
 Derrick Erdman 52  
 Derryl Erdman 72  
 Jason Eschker 72  
 Davis Esquibel 72  
 James Esters 61, 69, 152, 160  
 Lakeisha Esters 38, 132  
 James Evans 4, 61, 152  
 Jeremy Evans 72  
 Melissa Evans 72, 79  
 Rachel Evans 61  
 Richard Evans 72  
 Todd Eveningred 52  
 Candyse Ezekiel 52, 59  
 Karyn Ezekiel 38

## F

Angie Fairman 61  
 Michael Falk 61  
 Mrs. R. Falk 82, 166  
 Jennifer Farquhar 52  
 Katie Farquhar 72, 116  
 Mark Farquhar 52  
 Matthew Feher 52, 59, 151, 168  
 Michael Feldhouse 38  
 Michelle Fenner 72  
 Thomas Fenner 72  
 Diamond Ferguson 72  
 Jason Ferguson 61, 152  
 FERGUSON STEEL 198  
 Fine Arts 102, 103  
 Nathan Finrock 72, 153  
 Flags 112, 113  
 FLAGSHIP FEDERAL 198  
 Rachel Flanigan 52, 103, 141  
 Shannon Fleming 72  
 Shawn Fleming 38  
 Donald Flora 38  
 FLOWERS BY SALLY 197  
 Jessica Foglesong 18, 70, 72, 74, 124  
 Joseph Fontaine 72, 153  
 Michael Fontaine 61  
 Football Fresh. 153  
 Football, J.V. 152  
 Football V. 150, 151  
 Jason Forbes 21, 52  
 Jeremy Forbes 61, 134, 152, 171  
 Lisa Forbes 38  
 Foreign Language Classes 94, 95  
 Foreign Language Clubs 138, 139  
 FOR-EVER GREEN 188  
 Anne Forro 38, 49

Bradley Forstner 38, 121  
 Craig Forstner 72  
 John Forstner 52  
 Renea Forstner 72, 95  
 Christoph Forsyth 52, 156, 157  
 Matthew Forsythe 72  
 Leonard Forton 72  
 Louis Foster 61  
 Stephanie Foster 38  
 Daniel Fountain 61  
 Dawn Fournier 52  
 Jennifer Fournier 72  
 Kelli Fowlkes 38, 89, 133  
 Roger Fox 4, 18, 38, 49, 127, 157, 168  
 Mrs. J. Fraelich 82  
 Kristina Fraley 38, 41, 122  
 Shane Fraley 72  
 Yvonne Francis 52  
 Ronald Franklin 38, 151  
 John Frantz 61  
 Michael Frasier 38, 92  
 Daniel Freiberg 72, 178  
 Robert Freiberg 61  
 Beverly Frey 61  
 David Frey 52  
 Mr. B. Friely 101, 208  
 Michelle Frizzell 101, 208  
 Mr. A. Frost 33  
 Jason Fuller 61

## G

Steven Gajewski 72  
 Annette Galvez 72, 116  
 Sarah Galvez 61, 154  
 Jimmy Gamble 38  
 Kristy Gahns 52  
 Cory Garcia 61  
 Troy Garcia 38, 119  
 Kevin Gardner 52  
 Michelle Gardner 38  
 Brian Garza 72  
 Jessica Garza 38  
 Ralph Garza 61, 160  
 GENERAL ROOFING AND SIDING 198  
 GEO. INNES MEN'S WEAR INC. 197  
 Angelina Giancarlo 70, 72, 164  
 Brandi Gibbons 52, 59, 136, 161  
 Christina Gibbons 61  
 Rebecca Gieske 61, 116  
 Christoph Gilbert 38  
 Doudlas Gilbert 72  
 Jenny Giles 72, 77  
 Mark Gilmore 52  
 Helen Ginn 39  
 Kimberly Glenn 72  
 Sheridee Glenn 52  
 John Goble 61  
 Stacy Goins 39  
 Golf 148, 149  
 Damion Gonzales 61, 152  
 Celina Gonzales 72  
 Jeanette Goodman 72  
 Ron Goodrich 39  
 Wendy Goodwine 61  
 Kimberly Gordon 4, 52, 158  
 James Gorrell 61  
 Jennifer Gorski 61, 154  
 Mary Gorski 52  
 Michelle Gorski 49  
 Christina Gossman 52, 172  
 Joy Gould 39  
 Kerrie Goulding 39, 101, 158, 166, 173  
 Apryle Goulette 39, 124  
 Tina Goulette 61, 136  
 Faith Grace 52, 118, 121  
 Danielle Graham 61, 117  
 David Graham 61, 152  
 Heather Graham 39, 121



Jerry Graham 52  
 John Graham 61  
 Randy Graham 39  
 Stacy Graham 52, 178  
 Miss T. Grain 99  
 Barbra Grant 52  
 Sabrina Graves 39  
 Tiffany Green 33, 98, 116, 172  
 Gerald Greene 52, 59, 151, 171, 178  
 Becky Greenlaw 72, 154  
 Christiane Greenlaw 61  
 Larry Greenlaw 39  
 Thadeus Gregg 40  
 Kimberly Gremmer 61  
 Jamie Grenon 72  
 Deana Gross 61, 160, 164  
 J. Gross 72, 153  
 Rick Grossi 61  
 Dominic Grybowski 40  
 Patrick Grybowski 40  
 Mark Gurnsey 72  
 Rebecca Gurnsey 40, 103  
 Stacie Gurnsey 52  
 Thomas Gurnsey 61, 152  
 Jason Gutierrez 61  
 Mark Guyette 72  
 Gym 104

## H

Mrs. J. Haas 82  
 Mr. R. Haas 11, 82, 88, 133, 154, 156  
 HAIR STOP 197  
 Frank Haken 52  
 Lori Haken 72  
 Scott Haken 61  
 Gregory Halifax 40  
 Paula Halifax 7, 29, 40, 49, 134  
 Jonathan Hall 52  
 Joseph Hall 72  
 Matthew Hall 52  
 Morris Hall 3, 52, 148, 168  
 Terri Hall 52  
 Heather Hally 52  
 Christopher Hamilton 72, 153  
 Robin Hamilton 40, 49  
 Donna Hamlin 61  
 Sandra Hamlin 40  
 Dana Hammang 52, 103  
 Antoine Harbin 52  
 D'Lynn Harnden 40  
 Delvin Harper 131  
 Paul Harrington 52, 163  
 Andrea Harris 52  
 DR. HARRIS 192  
 Jennie Harris 23, 72  
 Mark Harris 61  
 Nagaina Harris 61  
 Mr. G. Hart 56, 82, 99  
 Jamie Hart 70, 72, 131, 144  
 Tammy Hart 50, 54, 56, 141, 144  
 Gordon Harvey 40  
 Leandra Harvey 40  
 Olivia Harvey 72  
 Tyrrell, Harvey 40  
 Symetra Haskins 72  
 Ramy Hassan 61  
 Danelle Hauner 18, 70, 71, 74, 114, 131, 154  
 Michelle Hawley 8, 17, 40, 49, 103, 134  
 Khandis Hayden 72  
 Allen Hayes 40  
 Cedric Hayes 73, 87, 164  
 Michelle Hazlinsky 40, 133  
 Health 105  
 Adam Hearn 73  
 Scott Heckendorn 54  
 Thomas Heddle 73, 134, 136  
 Jennifer Hedrick 41

William Hedrick 61, 152  
 Jeffery Heindenrich 73  
 Jeanne Heidke 61, 117  
 Kristi Heino 23, 41, 49, 108, 109, 158  
 Shelly Helton 41  
 John Henderson 73, 153  
 Michael Henkel 61  
 Daniel Henry 41, 151  
 Jennifer Hepting 41, 158, 159, 173  
 Beverly Herber 73, 142, 144  
 Rebecca Herber 61  
 HERFF JONES 197  
 Susan Hering 73  
 Jessica Hernandez 73, 114  
 Kevin Hernandez 73  
 Miguel Hernandez 54  
 Rebeca Hernandez 73  
 Terese Herrick 61  
 Lawrence Herriman 61, 175  
 Rena Herrington 54  
 Amy Hess 61  
 James Hewitt 54, 176  
 Bradlee Hicks 61  
 Jeffery Hicks 41, 133  
 James Robert Higgins 41  
 Dan Hill 61  
 Jody Hill 73  
 Mr. R. Hilliker 83, 177  
 John Hilliker 83, 177  
 John Hilliker 73  
 Ann Hillis 41  
 David Hillis 22, 54, 148, 168  
 Jason Hills 22, 54, 148, 168  
 Melissa Hills 73, 116  
 Matthew Hilt 41, 134  
 Jonathan Hines 73  
 Jason Hinojosa 73, 153, 178  
 Louis Hinojosa 73, 136  
 Mark Hinojosa 73, 153, 178  
 Kimberly Hipple 61  
 DR. DAVID HISLOP M.D. 197  
 Mr. R. Hisscock 83  
 HOBNOBER'S GENERAL STORE 197  
 Hockey 168, 169  
 Mr. K. Hodge 83, 95  
 Dana Hodgins 41, 109, 118, 166  
 Renae Hodgins 73, 134  
 James Hodson 73  
 Keith Hofer 41  
 Nicholas Hofer 73  
 Georgia Hofmann 73, 116  
 Josephine Hofmann 61, 117  
 Michelle Hofmann 54  
 Matthew Holdburg 41  
 Amy Holdinski 54  
 Athena Holdinski 73  
 Marci Holmes 18, 22, 53, 54  
 Roman Holston 61  
 Joseph Holzberger 61, 152  
 Adam Hoover 73, 153  
 Lisa Horbes 54  
 Bridget Horning 73  
 Patrick Houle 41  
 Bennie Howard 64  
 Douglas Howard 64, 80, 152, 160  
 Link Howard 54, 136, 171  
 Heather Howe 64  
 Stephanie Howe 54, 59, 121, 133  
 Matthew Howell 64  
 Andrew Howison 64, 152, 157  
 Leslie Hubbard 54  
 Lisa Hubbard 4, 54, 59, 114, 158  
 DR. HUBBELL 188  
 Jennifer Hudson 54  
 Elizebeth Hudy 41  
 Erich Huegli 42, 148, 168, 170  
 Richard Huemiller 42  
 Patrick Hufford 70, 73, 178  
 Richard Hughes 64  
 Marchell Hull 73  
 Douglas Hunger 64, 152  
 Jeffrey Hunger 42, 49, 151  
 Jennifer Hunger 42, 118  
 Teddy Hunt 64  
 Elton Hurlburt 64  
 HURON FOOD 187  
 HURON ST. CLAIR 185  
 Mathew Hustek 64  
 Peter Hutchinson 54  
 Gina Hux 73  
 Kimberly Hyde 64  
 Steven Hyde 64

## I-J

Jason Iles 42  
 Mrs. S. Immel 83  
 THE IMPACT HOUSE 195  
 Gary Inch 74  
 Industrial Arts 90  
 David Ingles 74  
 JACK SMITH'S 193  
 Curtis Jackson 59  
 Eugene Jackson 74  
 Heather Jackson 42  
 Joseph Jackson 96  
 Karrie Jackson 74  
 Thomas Jackson 59  
 Timothy Jackson 64, 160  
 Todd Jackson 74  
 Angela Jacobs 4, 18, 64, 67  
 Anthony Jacobs 19, 42  
 Kimberly Jacobs 74  
 Michael Jacobs 42  
 Michelle Jacobson 64, 175  
 Craig Jacoby 64, 148  
 Katherine Jaekel 42  
 Jeffery Jager 42  
 JAHN TRUCKING 186  
 Jeffery Jakubiak 74, 148  
 Brenda James 74  
 Patricia James 54, 59  
 JANUS IRWIN 184  
 J.B. FENNER PAINTING 199  
 Willie Jefferson 54  
 KIM JEMISON 196  
 Tammy Jennings 54  
 Athena Jensen 64, 86, 160  
 Mario Jimenez 74  
 Janice Jock 74  
 Andrew Johnsick 64, 67, 101, 160  
 Amy-Rae Johnson 74  
 Edward Johnson 74  
 Mrs. L. Johnson 83  
 Robert Johnson 64, 160  
 Mr. R. Johnson 80, 178  
 Jamie Johnston 64  
 Nathan Johnston 42, 49, 168  
 Philip Johnston 64  
 Ranae Johnston 50, 54  
 Timothy Johnston 74  
 Dallas Jones 32, 74  
 Katrina Jones 74  
 Mr. M. Jones 11, 103  
 Christopher Jowett 54  
 Laura Jowett 74  
 Renee Jowett 42, 133  
 Jason Judge 42  
 Daniel Julio 64  
 Aaron Justa 42, 151  
 Eric Justa 74, 153

## K

Angela Karvonen 42  
 Craig Karvonen 54, 74  
 Kelly Keef 64, 69, 117  
 Shannon Keef 8, 19, 43, 49, 116  
 Kimberly Keeley 43, 133  
 Dale Keller 54  
 Shawn Kelley 54  
 Jennifer Kelly 54  
 Sheri Kelly 54  
 Thomas Kelp 43  
 Steven Kenney 43, 49

Charles Kern 54, 124, 141  
 KERR ALBERT 187  
 Danielle Kerr 74  
 Andrew Keys 64, 152  
 John Keyser 43, 49, 156, 168  
 Charles Kidd 59, 64  
 Dana Kidd 54  
 Jessica Kilborn 64, 173  
 Ian King 64, 178  
 Lisa King 64  
 Mr. B. Kirshner 83  
 Sherrie Kish 43  
 Kristi Klawon 74  
 Melissa Klawon 54  
 Thomas Klemzak 175  
 Tanya Klettner 64, 67, 160, 173  
 Frank Klingbeil 43, 148, 178  
 Derek Klink 74  
 John Klinkman 8, 43, 49, 103, 124  
 Melissa Klinkman 54, 120, 117  
 Patrick Knowles 54, 176  
 Keri Knowlton 54, 132, 144  
 Jason Koebke 74  
 John Koebke 64  
 Jennifer Koehler 74  
 Andrew Kohl 43  
 Carolyn Kohl 73, 74  
 Michael Kolozvari 43  
 Annette Koontz 54  
 Gary Kortess 43  
 Clifford Koshay 17, 27, 43, 49, 103  
 Robert Koshay 17, 27, 43, 49, 103  
 Donnielle Kota 64  
 Laura Kota 43, 141  
 Jon Kotranza 64  
 Jeremy Krafft 74  
 Nicole Krafft 64, 114, 160  
 Mr. K. Kraft 83, 95  
 Carrie Krajewski 54  
 Scott Kress 74  
 Dawn Kroetsch 74  
 Heather Kroetsch 43  
 John Kruse 43, 133, 156, 157  
 Debra Kruskie 64  
 Rachel Kulczycki 74  
 Amanda Kulman 64

## L

Mrs. D. Ladensack 83, 122  
 George Lafrance 64  
 Sheila Lafrance 74  
 Christina Lagrange 43  
 Danielle Lambert 64  
 Christie Laming 64  
 Gerald Laming 54, 59, 134, 151  
 Brian Landon 74  
 Carrie Landschoot 64, 101, 154, 172  
 Jason Landschoot 54, 131  
 Joseph Landschoot 74, 153  
 Julie Landschoot 64  
 Keith Landschoot 54, 124  
 Kevin Landschoot 74, 153  
 Eric Langevin 54, 90  
 Keith Langevin 74  
 Daniel Langolf 74  
 Mr. H. Langolf 7  
 John Larose 75  
 Jason Larowe 43  
 Mrs. P. Larrivee 82, 83  
 Lisa Larzelere 54, 90, 166  
 Aaron Lashbrook 19, 43, 95  
 Lisa Lashbrook 43, 132, 166, 180  
 Ira Lasher 64  
 Jodi Laturno 75  
 Jeffery Lavere 43  
 Kristine Lavere 54  
 Mr. M. Law 207  
 Matthew Lawrence 64, 146  
 LAWRENCES 187



Melissa Lawrence 75, 144  
James Lee 54  
Rosetta Lee 54, 64  
LEMSTONE'S BOOK 196  
Jamie Lepka 75  
Barbra Lapien 43  
Wendy Lapien 75  
Terra Leslie 64  
Courtney Lessard 75  
Lisa Lester 54, 59  
Eric Letzgus 54, 59, 122, 136, 171  
Terry Letzgus 7, 43, 49, 88, 96, 106, 122, 133, 134, 136  
Edward Lewandowski 43  
Joshua Lewandowski 75, 152  
Karl Lewandowski 43, 151, 171, 178  
Marcus Lewandowski 75  
Cheri Lewis 43, 103  
Damita Lewis 54  
John Lewis 75, 136  
Life Skills 91  
Lighthouse 122, 123  
Kevin Lill 75, 125  
Joseph Linert 44, 103, 151  
Donald Ling 54  
Todd Litke 75  
Jeannine Littlefield 64, 121  
Charley Lloyd 75, 160, 164  
Tracy Longsbey 75  
Bruce Longsbey 75  
Felix Lopez 75  
Iris Lopez 75  
Scott Lorf 75, 153, 164  
Brigitte Lovik 54, 59, 121, 136, 175  
Kenya Lowe 75  
Gary Loxton 44  
Michael Lump 64, 152, 178  
Jennifer Lusk 54  
Stacy Lynch 64, 103, 128

## M

Dave MacDonald 64  
Elizbeth MacDonald 44  
Gordon MacDonald 44  
Sonya MacDonald 54  
Stephanie Macey 44  
Alex Mackey 64  
Tricia MacLean 20, 32, 64, 107, 114, 172  
Troy MacLean 23, 54  
Brian Mainguy 54  
Laura Mainguy 75  
Rebecca Mainguy 64, 164, 172  
Jennifer Malcolm 64  
David Maldonado 54  
Geaneen Maldonado 75  
Steven Malloy 70, 73, 75, 131  
Mrs. S. Malloy 82, 83  
Eric Manchester 64  
Kelley Manchester 44  
Lorie Mannina 75  
Jeremy Manning 64  
Louie Manning 64  
Veronica Manning 64  
Mrs. J. Maska 82  
Jennifer Maraone 54  
MARION'S STUDIO 195  
Teresa Marks 61, 64, 131, 144, 172  
Cecily Marone 44, 90  
Robert Marone 75  
Tammy Marquardt 22, 61, 64, 130, 131, 172  
Jody Marshall 64, 152  
Jason Marson 64  
Heather Marthen 43  
Kimberly Marthen 64  
Scott Marthen 65, 152  
Aaron Drew Martin 65, 136  
Mrs. B. Martindale 33, 83  
Michael Martiny 75, 153, 178  
MARY KAY 199  
Misty Marzolf 54

Mr. R. Mason 83, 92, 198  
Math 98  
Jason Mathews 65, 152  
Rich Mathews 75  
Richard Mathews 54, 178  
Angela Matthews 54, 109, 182  
Kim Matthews 65  
Mr. R. Mason 83, 198  
Jean Mausolf 44, 133  
Brian Maveety 44  
Michael Mayes 65, 102  
Ayana McAbee 24, 54, 116, 208  
James McBean 65  
Mrs. B. McBrien 83  
Dana McCabe 83  
Mr. J. McCabe 83  
Christy McCallumore 65  
Pamela McCullumore 44  
Demia McClarty 75  
Keyanna McClarty 75  
Kathleen McClelland 75, 73, 113  
Miss S. McComb 83  
Erik McCombs 83  
Mark McCombs 65  
Jeffrey McCoy 65, 98, 148  
Aaron McCue 65  
Jeani McCue 54, 124, 166  
Lisa McDaniel 65  
Natasha McDaniel 54, 133  
Dawn McDaniels 54, 59, 94, 120, 121, 126  
Stephanie McDonald 65  
Christopher McGuffin 65  
Tammy McIntyre 75  
Travis McIntyre 44, 49, 168  
Shawn McKenzie 75, 136, 153  
Angela McLean 75  
Arthur McLean 44  
Tracy McLeod 65  
Tricia McLeod 44, 49  
Kelly McNair 54, 119, 132  
Tamara McNair 17, 61, 65, 160, 164  
Angela McNeely 65, 87, 104, 154  
Wilbur Means 75, 153  
Raymond Medrano 44, 133  
John Meier 75  
Michael Melton 75  
MERCY HOSPITAL 190  
Joel Mertz 75, 153, 178  
Mr. P. Michalsen 83  
Thad Middleton 40, 44, 49, 150, 206  
Timothy Middleton 75  
Tomoko Mihara 44, 103, 127, 166  
Dawn Miller 65  
James Miller  
Jay Miller 55  
Mr. J. Miller 83, 108  
Joanna Miller 75  
Lisa Miller 44  
Marvin Miller 65  
Sara Miller 75  
Terry Miller 44, 109, 163  
Mr. T. Miller 7, 20, 80, 83, 108, 168, 206  
Tony Miller 65, 163  
Tracy Miller 55, 166  
Michael Mills 44, 151, 170, 171, 206  
Bonnie Minke 75  
Jenny Minke  
Leon Mintz 44  
Miss L. Miotke 23, 70, 73, 83  
Danielle Miron 70, 75, 131, 178  
Christopher Mitchell 75, 164  
Matthew Mitchell 65, 178  
Michele Mitchell 44  
Timothy Mitchell 75  
Mr. W. Mitchell 83  
MODERN CLEANERS 197  
Daniel Moeller 65  
Mr. G. Moger 83, 144, 164, 173  
Rebecca Mohni 75  
Robert Mollan 65  
Lynnette Moncrief 55, 59, 116, 208  
Angela Monroe 116  
Darren Monroe 75  
Andrew Monzo 32, 55  
Richard Monzo 75  
Andrew Moore 8, 18, 19, 34, 41, 44, 141, 176, 178  
Melissa Moore 65, 67, 109, 116, 208  
Roger Moore 55  
Chris Moran  
Robert Moran 65, 90, 111  
Stephanie Morden 55

Paul Morte 75  
Amy Morgan 65  
Mr. M. Morhovich 83  
Glenn Morris 44  
Tara Morris 75, 114  
Tina Morris 44, 49, 110, 145, 173  
Rochelle Mosher 44, 133  
MOSHERS'S 195  
Jeannie Mosurak 44  
Jesper Mott 44, 131  
Heather Munce 75, 114  
Jennifer Munger  
Angela Munro 65  
Raeann Murawski 65  
Curtis Murdick 55, 178  
Isaac Murdick 75  
Jean Murdick 44, 135  
Dina Murray  
Melissa Muzzy 65, 172  
Michael Myers 55  
Shannon Myers 55  
Tina Myers 75  
Tonia Myers 75

## N

Anna Naruta 55, 103, 107, 124, 127, 141  
Daniel Naruta 65, 124  
April Nead 75, 178  
Mr. P. Neil 82  
Tracey Neil 65  
Todd Nelson 44, 151, 170, 171, 206  
NEUMAN'S FLOWERS AND GIFTS 193  
Adam Newton 44, 151  
Anthony Newton 44, 151  
Meang Ngouy 65  
NHS 126, 127  
Donald Nichols 44  
Jason Nichols 44, 49, 171  
Lance Nichols 75, 116  
Robbin Nichols 45  
Kristina Nieporte 65  
Brandy Nies 45  
Mr. K. Niems 83  
Keith Noble 45  
Jenny Noel 65, 111, 113  
Amy Nofs 45  
Kristy Nolte 65  
John Norman 90, 111  
Dr. Tim North 197  
NORTON PHOTOGRAPHY 199  
Craig Nunez 55  
Randy Nunez 45, 176  
Erin Nunnold 65

## O-P

Kellie O'Connor 75, 121  
Nicole O'Connor 65  
Michael O'Donnell 75, 178  
Timothy O'Donnell 55  
Shannon O'Mara 7, 45, 49, 103, 134

Sara O'Neil 75  
Christina Obermesik 75, 154  
ODESEY OF THE MIND 140  
Jennifer Olary 45  
George Oliver 45  
Joshua Oliver 55, 151, 178  
Michell Oliver 75  
Rickey Oliver 55  
Tracie Olvera 55, 133  
Andy Ondrus 55  
Kristen Ort 65  
John Osgood 55  
Mathew Osgood 65  
Johathan Osmer 65  
Lyle Ostrander 75, 154  
Dawn Ovick 45  
Michelle Ovick 45  
Amy Owens 76, 166  
Kimberly Owens 76  
Mr. T. Owens 83, 95, 124  
Paula Paeth 65, 76  
PALMATEER INSURANCE AGENCY 197  
Michael Palmer 65  
Scott Palmer 55  
Farrah Parker 76, 160  
Stephen Parker 76  
Jeffery Parr 45  
Scott Parr 55, 156, 157  
Mark Parrish 55, 141  
PARTY MAGIC 189  
PARTY POST 197  
Kimberly Pattison 45  
Tina Pauley 76  
Peter Paulus 7, 55, 134  
Erik Pavlinak 55, 59, 124  
David Peabody 76  
Malinda Pearl 45  
Tiffany Pearl 76  
Vern Pearl 4, 45, 122  
Michelle Peart 76  
Tanya Pecarich 76  
Gregory Pelshaw 45  
April Perez 45, 120, 121  
William Perkins 55  
PEST AVENGER INC. 197  
Barbara Peter 45  
Jacqueline Peter 45, 109, 158, 180  
Heidi Petersen 73, 76  
Amy Petrossi 65  
Julie M. Peyerck 45, 55  
Angel L. Phillips 55  
Brenda K. Phillips 76  
Julia Phillips 45, 103  
Russell J. Phillips 55  
Tracey L. Phillips 45  
Monnica Phongphila 76  
James T. Pickett 76  
Robert M. Pickett 55  
Joost Pieterse 39, 45, 131  
PILOT HOUSE 189  
Benjamin P. Pionk 65, 109, 146, 168, 171  
Melissa K. Polcyn 65  
Aaron James Politowicz 76, 153  
Edward C. Politowicz III 45  
Mr. G. Popa 83, 158, 180  
Michael W. Porrett 45  
PORT HURON COSMETOLOGY 194  
PORT HURON GOLF CLUB 191  
PORT HURON HEART CENTER 194  
PORT HURON HOSPITAL 184  
Port Huron High School Administration 186  
Richelle W. Portis 55, 59, 118, 133  
PORTRAIT OF AMERICA 189  
Deeanna M. Post 45  
Derik Post 65  
Darrell Potter 45  
Jeffrey S. Potter 55  
Daniel W. Powell 56  
Jonah T. Pozdrowski 76  
PRECISION PRINTING 192  
Jennifer L. Precour 76  
Kenneth J. Precour 17, 45  
Rhonda Precour 65  
Daniel Presley 76  
Lynn A. Preston 65  
Timothy Preston 76, 136  
Jennifer Prevost 61, 65, 57, 131, 164, 173  
PROSERVICES 189  
Derek S. Prowse 56  
Frederick R. Pryor 56, 59  
Danial J. Pung 65, 103  
Heidi Purkiss 45



# Q-R

Quiz Bowl 124, 125  
 R.A. Card 193  
 Steven J. Radatz 65, 104  
 Tanya Radatz 45  
 Jason Radtke 65  
 Jennifer L. Raleigh 76, 144  
 Ryan N. Rames 61, 65, 131, 146, 171  
 Joseph Ramirez 76  
 Cindy Ramsey 90  
 Donna Ramsey 65  
 Amy Rankin 76  
 Christina Rankin 65  
 Tiffanie Rapson 90  
 Jonathan M. Rasmussen 76  
 Eric Michael Rathje 56, 151, 163  
 Mr. J. Rathje 83, 85  
 Ryan K. Rathje 76, 153, 164  
 Shane M. Raymond 65  
 Michelle L. Recker 76, 116  
 Jason Reim 56  
 David J. Reno 45, 151, 178  
 DR. PRESTO 195  
 Audrey L. Reynolds 45  
 Shalan L. Rhea 76  
 Jamie L. Rich 76, 164  
 Jayson P. Richert 17, 45, 49, 103, 111, 124, 127, 130, 131  
 Rachelle E. Richert 65, 154  
 Shannon L. Rickett 65  
 Laura L. Rinn 65, 154, 164  
 Christopher Ripkey 76  
 RIVERSIDE PRINTING 197  
 Angela K. Rix 76  
 Tanya L. Rix 65  
 William J. Rix 65  
 Rikki D. Roach 56, 59  
 Wayne R. Robbins 66, 152  
 David R. Roberts 66, 86, 168  
 Geoffrey W. Roberts 76  
 Shanequa Roberts 76  
 Jennifer Robinson 76  
 Krystal L. Robinson 66  
 Rhonda Robinson 45  
 Kimberly J. Robson 56  
 Jasen Matthew Robtoy 66  
 Amy B. Roche 76  
 Kelly M. Rock 56, 88, 89, 116  
 Tonia M. Rock 56, 133  
 Amy Rockwell 23, 56, 121  
 David A. Rockwell 66, 69, 151, 171  
 Jennifer L. Rockwell 45  
 Mr. T. Rodenbaugh 83  
 Jorge A. Rodriguez 45  
 Duane Roe 46  
 Douglas L. Rogan 46, 151  
 Marcus Rogan 76, 153, 164  
 Nicholas R. Rogers 66, 95  
 Roy L. Rogers 46  
 Charles Rome 66  
 Jennifer M. Ronan 56  
 Jill Ronan 66  
 Michelle Ronan 76, 164  
 Shawntell Roosevelt 46  
 Andrew Frederick Ropposch 76  
 Sarah Ropposch 46  
 Lynne M. Rosales 66  
 Rachel M. Rosales 66, 124, 129  
 Kimberly A. Rose 76  
 Angela J. Roskey 66  
 Chritoph G. Ross 46, 178  
 Christopher M. Rossow 46, 156, 157  
 Matthew Rossow 76, 153, 164  
 David Rostine 76, 153  
 John E. Rostine 66  
 Erica M. Rounsoville 46  
 Christina A. Routhaux 76  
 James L. Routhaux 66  
 Brian G. Rowbotham 66  
 Bradely Rowell 7, 29, 46, 94, 103, 134  
 Rebecca S. Rowell 66, 134  
 Andrew L. Rowley 56  
 Ann E. Rowely 56, 59, 166

Dorothy J. Rowley 56  
 ROY G. FRENCH 186  
 Keith Ruck 76  
 Allan Rucker 66  
 Eric D. Jr. Rucker 66, 152, 160  
 Elise Ruehle 1, 8, 18, 34, 40, 46, 49, 116, 172  
 Jennifer K. Ruiz 27, 32, 66  
 Juan J. Ruiz 66, 152, 160  
 Stacy Rupersburg 46  
 Brenda Rusch 76  
 Fred Rusch 66  
 Kathy Rusch 66  
 Daniel Rushe 76  
 Steven Rushing 66  
 Aaron Rushton 46  
 Alisa Rushton 76  
 Nicole Rushton 76, 104  
 Karen Russ 56, 154  
 Laura Russ 66, 104, 129  
 Jeffery Russell 56  
 Lisa Russell 46  
 Shannon Russell 76  
 Mrs. A. Rutkofski 84, 107, 141, 158  
 Mrs. D. Rutkofski 84, 118  
 Christopher Ryan 40, 46, 49

# S

SADD 128, 129  
 ST. CLAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE 199  
 John Samson 76  
 Dawn Sanchez 66, 128  
 Kimberly Sanchez 76  
 Pedro Sanchez 66, 152  
 Rojelio Sanchez 76, 153  
 Todd Sanchez 46  
 Danon Sanchez 76  
 Danon Sandoval 76  
 Veronica Sandoval 76  
 Shelly Sanford 76  
 SANS SOUCI HOMES 191  
 Tina Sargent 56  
 Danielle Savoy 76  
 Dana Sawdon 66  
 Brian Schaefer 46, 49, 79  
 Angella Scheffler 76, 154  
 Heidi Scheffler 56  
 Holly Scheffler 76  
 Laura Scheffler 76  
 Matthew Scheffler 46, 49, 151, 168, 176  
 Stephen Scheffler 76, 153  
 Kevin Schell 46  
 Kimberley Schlett 22, 50, 56, 131, 154  
 Rachel Schmidt 66  
 Jacquelyn Schneider 56  
 Mr. J. Schneider 84  
 Thomas Schneider 76  
 Robert Scholtz 76  
 Wayne Schroeder 56  
 Andrew Schultz 56, 90, 111  
 Sara Schultz 56, 166, 180  
 Nina Schuman 76  
 Science 99  
 Alice Scott 46, 89, 133  
 Julie Sculley 76  
 SEARS COLLISION 186  
 Mara Sears 66  
 Robyn Sears 76  
 Jennifer Seeley 46  
 Kimberly Seely 8, 18, 34, 46, 98, 116  
 Debra Seifert 46, 133  
 Mr. K. Semelsberger 80, 84, 164, 206  
 Kevin Semelsberger 76  
 Scott Sendek 76  
 Mr. K. Senn 84, 99, 148  
 David Seppo 66, 152  
 Steven Seppo 77, 153  
 Teresa Seppo 8, 29, 46  
 Jason Setter 77, 153, 178  
 Jennifer Setter 56, 154

Gloria Setzer 77  
 Theodoré Setzer 46, 99, 151, 177  
 Steven Smith 191  
 SHALL CROSS OPTICAL 197  
 Michael Shank 56, 104  
 Wendy Shank 56  
 Michael Shanks 66, 1152  
 Terri Shanks 77  
 Daniel Shaw 66  
 Holly Sheffer 77, 116  
 Jodi Sheffer 77  
 William Jr. Sheffer  
 Shannon Shepard  
 Corey Shepley 77  
 Ricky Sherbutt  
 Tina Sherbutt 46, 66  
 Cheri Sherlock 46  
 Randy Sherlock 66  
 Richard Sherman 46, 100  
 Neil Shimm 66  
 Rustin Shinn 77  
 James Short 77  
 Shannon Shovan 56, 98, 134  
 Virgil Shovan 77, 178  
 Cassandra Shue 66  
 Heather Shultz 77  
 Dawn Silk 67  
 Lesley Sills 77  
 Charles Silver  
 Charles Simmons 67, 92, 134  
 Alan Simpson 67  
 Carrie Simpson 67, 154, 172  
 Charles D. Simpson  
 Jon Simpson 46, 134  
 Melissa Simpson 77  
 Rachel Simpson 56, 59, 103  
 Lisa Sinclair 67  
 Stephanie Sineni 67  
 Lance Singles 77  
 Daniel Sinnott 67, 152, 178  
 SKATE PORT 192  
 Jackie Skladanowski 46, 56  
 Janet Skladanowski  
 Samantha Skornika 77, 121  
 Steven Skornicka 32, 56  
 Brooke Slade 46  
 Joseph Slade 22, 67, 152, 156, 157  
 Steven Smafield 56, 59, 121, 122, 134  
 Kimberly Smalstig  
 James Smedley 153, 178  
 Alan Smith 56, 122  
 Amiee Smith 77, 113  
 Angela Smith 46  
 Carrie Smith 67  
 Carrie Smith 56  
 Chaka Smith 56, 142, 151, 163, 171  
 Connie Smith 77  
 David Smith 77  
 Mr. G. Smith 84  
 Jackie Smith 46, 133, 158, 166  
 James Smith 32, 77  
 Mrs. J. Smith  
 Jason Smith 56, 59  
 Jennifer Smith 77, 116  
 Jeremy Smith  
 Kathleen Smith 67, 121, 114  
 Kenneth Smith 77  
 Kimberly Smith 77  
 Laura Smith 57  
 Laura Smith 77  
 Michael Smith 77  
 Narjare Smith 67, 160  
 Sheldon Smith 8, 46, 151, 171  
 Sherry Smith 49, 57  
 Steve Smith 46  
 Tennille Smith 77  
 Tina Smith 67  
 Tracy Smith 67, 69, 116  
 Vincent Smith 46, 53  
 William Smith 47, 49  
 William Smith 47, 49, 109, 131, 163  
 Dennis Snyder 77  
 Donald Snyder  
 Jennifer Sobczak 57, 133  
 Social Studies 92, 93  
 Softball, J.V. 177  
 Softball, V. 180, 181  
 Yvonne Solgot 57  
 Christopher Solomon 77  
 Daniel Solomon 47  
 Nathan Somers 47, 171  
 Roger Somma 47

Christa Sonne 39, 47, 131, 158  
 Jill Sopha 47, 121  
 Kristy Sopha 57  
 Michael Sosa 57  
 Tina Soulliere 67, 94, 54  
 Jim Spadafore 22, 57, 59, 168  
 John Spadafore 47, 49, 168, 171  
 Colleen Spalding 67, 98, 154  
 Carrie Sparby 67  
 Kevin Sparks 104  
 Carrie Spencer  
 Rebecca Spencer 55  
 Mr. L. Spiess 84, 159, 146  
 Marcella Spingner 67  
 THE SPIRIT SHOPPE 191  
 Steven Spooner 77  
 Alissa Spotts 77, 160  
 Andre Spotts 47, 124, 182  
 Ronald Stager 57  
 Steven Stager 77  
 Michael Stalker 57, 151  
 David Stanko 77, 153  
 Melissa Stanley 67  
 Chritoph Stark 59, 67  
 Larry Stark 47  
 Loren Stark 77  
 Sheri Stark  
 Staci Stark 67  
 Sherry Starks 57  
 Linda Staton 77  
 Bonnie Stein 67  
 Damien Stein  
 Mrs. Dora Stein 84  
 Timothy Stein 47  
 Gerald Steingruber 67  
 Scott Steinhouse 90, 111  
 William Stephens 77  
 Marci Stern 47  
 George Stevens 57, 90, 136  
 Jaime Stevens 78, 154  
 Reginald Stewart 57  
 Megan Stier 67, 69, 117  
 Todd Stokan 57, 178  
 Jessica Stone 67  
 Charlynn Stoner 47  
 Laurie Stoner 57, 178  
 Todd Stoner 78  
 Mr. J. Storey 8, 84  
 Tammy Strauchman 57  
 Tanya Streeter 57  
 Mathew Stremmer 47, 124, 134, 171  
 Kella Stroh 67, 122  
 Michelle Stroh 57  
 Tiffany Stroh 8, 18, 34, 47, 110, 116  
 Shawn Stroschein 47  
 Chad Struthers  
 Stewart Struthers  
 Tony Struthers 67  
 Student Council 130, 131  
 Nancy Struder 47, 49, 109, 116, 176  
 Laurie Sturdevan 47, 133  
 Michelle Suisse 24, 57, 59, 155  
 Dawn Sullivan 47  
 Karen Sullivan 57  
 Robert Sullivan 78  
 Traycie Surbrook 57  
 Heather Sutton 67, 154  
 Michael Suyak 67  
 Jason Sweeney 32, 70, 78, 131, 178  
 Karie Sweet 78  
 Kathy Sweet 67, 103, 154  
 Nikki Sweet 57  
 Benjamin Swinson 67  
 Diane Swinson 67  
 Jamie Swinson 78  
 Robert Swoffer 78  
 Brandon Szyska

# T-U

Richard Tacia 67



Brandon Tacie 67  
 Thomas Tackett 47  
 John Taft 47, 136  
 Nacole Talbot  
 Jeremy Tallmadge 68  
 Todd Tanski 47  
 Jennifer Tauscher 78  
 Deana Taylor 47  
 Jeanne Taylor 78  
 Latina Taylor 78, 158  
 Mark Taylor 78  
 Brandy Teeple 78  
 Jason Teets 68  
 John Teichow 57  
 Lisa Teichow 68, 92  
 Andrea Teltow 68  
 Paul Teninity 78  
 Tennis, Boys 156, 157  
 Tennis, Girls 154, 155  
 Heather Terpening 68  
 Jason Tetreau 49  
 Becky Thayer 47  
 Jenny Thayer 57  
 Tammy Theut 68  
 Robert Theile 47  
 Regina Thielman 57, 59  
 Christopher Thomas 78  
 Colin Thomas 68, 148, 160  
 Lisa Thomas 47, 172  
 Michael Thomas 78  
 Michelle Thomas 57, 172  
 David Thompson 78  
 Elizabeth Thompson 68, 172  
 Jennifer Thompson 57, 129  
 Randy Thompson 47  
 Alexandria Thomson 78  
 Quinn Thorton 57  
 Scott Thorton 68  
 Thunder Birds 114, 115  
 David Thicke 78  
 Lesley Tickle 47  
 James Timmons 47, 90  
 Liberty Timmons 68  
 Ann Marie Tippa 22, 50, 57, 127, 131  
 Tori Todd 78  
 TOMLIN DRUGS 193  
 TOM MANIS 191  
 Jean Torello 50, 57, 63, 131  
 Jennifer Torello 50, 57, 63, 131  
 Jodi Tosch 47  
 Paul Toth 78, 136  
 Track, Boys 170, 171  
 Track, Girls 172, 173  
 TRADING POST 89  
 Stacey Tremp 8, 47, 49, 95, 118, 172, 116  
 John Tremper 57  
 Autumn Tress 57, 133  
 Jose Trevino 78  
 Josephine Trevino 68  
 Maria Trevino 57  
 Marshawn Trice 78, 164  
 Quantane Trimble 57, 158  
 Neil Trinidad 78, 153  
 Wawie Trinidad 47  
 Tonya Trombley 78, 111  
 Tracy Trombley 57  
 Dean Trudell 47, 151

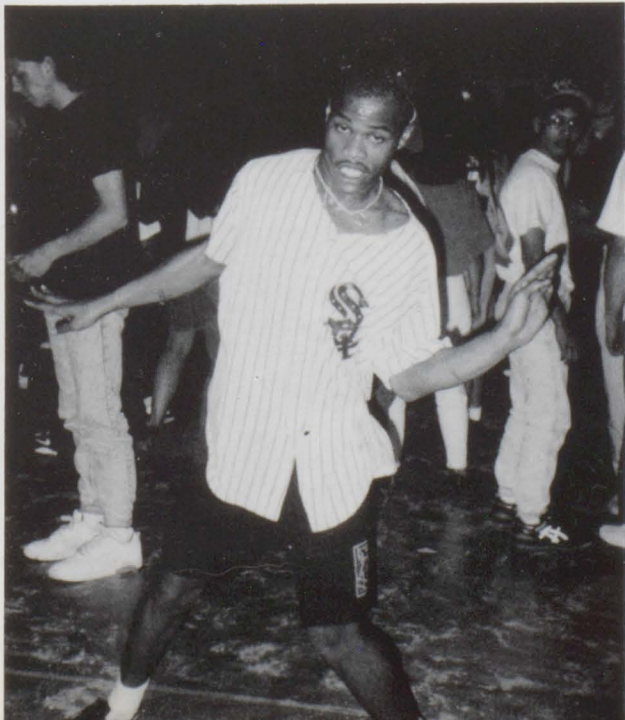
Shannon Trudell 18, 50, 53, 57, 59, 107, 116, 130, 131  
 Sean Truskowski 58, 168  
 Dawn Tucker 68  
 Jessica Tucker 78  
 James Tuffin 68  
 T.V. Production 97  
 ULLENBRUCH'S FLOWERS AND GIFTS 197  
 Jackie Umphres 78  
 Jennifer Umphres 68  
 Uncle Wayne's 191

# V-Z

Jeanette Valdez 28, 154  
 Jennifer Valdez 58, 158, 159  
 Kimberly Valdez 58, 166, 180  
 Ricky Vanbrande 78  
 Daniel Vanbuskirk 58, 151  
 Mr. A. Vandenberg 84, 92  
 Donn Vanhuylenbrouck 68, 178  
 Ryan Vani 78, 153, 178  
 VAN KEUREN CLEANERS 191  
 Michelle Vanpoole 68, 172  
 Aaron VanTroostenberghe 50, 58, 103, 126  
 Lisa Vaow 47, 133  
 Matthew Vaow 47, 133  
 Robert Vargo 58  
 Varsity Club 108, 109  
 Amber Varty 78  
 Jason Varty 68, 136  
 Mrs. Liz Varty 33, 84  
 Melissa Varty 68  
 Travis Varty 78  
 Mr. R. Verran 61, 80, 84, 130, 131  
 Dawn Vertigan 48  
 Karen Vertigan 58  
 Veronica Vicencio 48, 119  
 VICTORIAN INN 197  
 Marsha Vigil 78  
 Joe Villarreal 78  
 Lisa Vinande 58  
 Volleyball, J.V. 165  
 Volleyball, V. 166, 167  
 David Vought 68  
 Pamela Wade 68  
 WADHAMS IGA 186  
 WADHAMS PLAZA HARDWARE 192  
 Brian Wagar 68  
 Matthew Wagner 68, 69, 152  
 Jennifer Wahl 48  
 Tammy Wahowske 58

Shannon Wajda 78, 144  
 Tracy Wajda 8, 48, 49, 97, 120, 1124, 134, 182  
 Bernadette Walker 78, 160  
 Kara Walker 58  
 Shirley Walker 79  
 Kristina Walling 48  
 Todd Walling 68  
 Tiffany Wallington 68, 154  
 Karlynn Walters 7, 48, 49, 97, 134  
 Theda Walton 22, 79  
 Christoph Ward 48, 176  
 Dwayne Ward 48, 131, 163  
 Gerald Ward 19, 48, 168  
 James Ward 48, 171, 146, 178  
 James Ward 61, 68, 131  
 Rachelle Ward 68  
 Gina Ware 58, 133  
 Brian Warnke 58, 90, 110  
 Myra Warren 58  
 Michelle Warsalla 79  
 Rachelle Washington 79  
 David Wasylk 68  
 Bobbie Jo Waters 70, 79, 73, 131  
 Katherine Waters 61, 67, 68, 131, 172  
 Charline Watson 48  
 Michael Watson 58, 152, 178  
 Rebecca Watson 68, 97, 154  
 Jerome Witherspoon 58  
 Helen Weaver 48  
 Deborah Webster 68  
 Terry Wedge 48, 110  
 Timothy Weidner 48, 92, 148  
 Mr. R. Weiss 84, 99, 160  
 Sara Weiss 68  
 Kristina Wells 68, 103  
 Mark Welsh 68  
 Johnathan Weredick 48  
 David Wesch 58  
 Raymond West 68  
 Richard Westbrook 23, 58  
 Tammy Westfall 58  
 WEST SIDE AUTOPARTS 198  
 Chad Wetzel 48, 49, 151, 168  
 Peggy Wetzel 79, 144  
 Tina Wetzel 48, 49, 166  
 Mr. J. Wheymouth 80, 104  
 Holly Whitcomb 79  
 Alqueeah White 79, 160, 164  
 Julia White 68  
 Randy White 68  
 Jason Whiting 58  
 Tracy Whiting 58, 173  
 Lisa Whitman 68, 79  
 Artemus Whitmore 68, 152, 178  
 Brian Whitmore 79  
 Ernest Wickings 79  
 Dianne Wild 58, 171  
 DR. WILKINS 186  
 Daniel Willey 79  
 Brian Williams 67, 68, 152  
 Carl Williams 25, 48  
 Carl Williams 79, 153  
 Christopher Williams 92  
 Edward Williams 79, 153, 164  
 James Williams 79, 152  
 Terry Williams 79  
 Tonya Williams 79

Tycia Williams 79  
 Van Williams 68, 163  
 Shannon Willis 68  
 Jonathan Wills 68, 134, 146  
 Angela Wilson 58  
 Dennis Wilson 32, 58, 59, 151  
 Kelly Wilson 29, 58, 141  
 Larry Wilson 58  
 Michael Wilson 48  
 Jeffery Wilton 48, 49, 103  
 Michael Wilton 59, 68  
 Dennis Winchell 48  
 Carreena Winchester 48  
 Carrisa Winchester 79  
 Mr. L. Winters 84  
 Jason Wirtz 58  
 Christopher Wissel 68  
 Jennifer Wisswell 79  
 Derrick Witherspoon 79, 164  
 Henery Witherspoon 48  
 Jymica Witherspoon 58  
 Shane Wlodarczyk 58  
 Mrs. C. Wojtas 94, 127  
 Christoph Wolfe 48  
 Jennifer Wolff 79, 154  
 Kelly Wolff 68, 154  
 Jennifer Wollen 15, 23, 27, 50, 57, 58, 145, 172  
 Mr. R. Wollen 7, 56, 84, 206  
 Lynette Wolvin 68, 92, 154  
 Glen Wood 58, 122, 133  
 Jennifer Woodard 58  
 Vernon Woodard 79  
 Donneita Woodley 79  
 Don Woodruff 58, 109, 146, 157  
 Charlette Woodyard 68  
 Heather Woolman 48  
 John Woolman 79, 164  
 Christy Worthington 79, 116  
 Heather Worthington 17, 58, 103, 154  
 Wrestling 178, 179  
 Gary Wright 68, 152  
 Russell Wright 58  
 Shannon Wright 79  
 Terry Wright 68, 152, 178  
 Terry Wright 58, 59, 157  
 Jason Wuellner 17, 27, 28, 48, 49, 103, 124  
 Dwayne Wynkoop 68, 152  
 Anthony Wyrembelski 48, 168  
 Jason Wyrembelski 68  
 Yearbook 120, 121  
 Tara Yenson 48, 121  
 Yes 118, 119  
 James Young 79  
 Nathaniel Young 79  
 Sherrie Young 48  
 Stephen Young 48, 124  
 Mrs. Zauner 120, 121  
 John Zdral 157  
 Heather Zech 68  
 Matthew Zielinski 68, 152, 156, 160  
 Jamison Zinzo 4, 22, 58, 104, 178  
 Johnathon Zinzo 68  
 Beth Zmolik 79  
 Matthew Zuehlke 48  
 Melissa Zuelke 68, 160  
 Steven Zuniga 79, 153  
 Christina Zweng 68



In the middle of a dance, Tony Harben poses for a quick picture.

Stopping for a bite to eat, Heidi Scheffler and Doug Howard appease their hunger.

A trip to the Trading Post and \$1.50 got Jason Nichols a quick lunch.

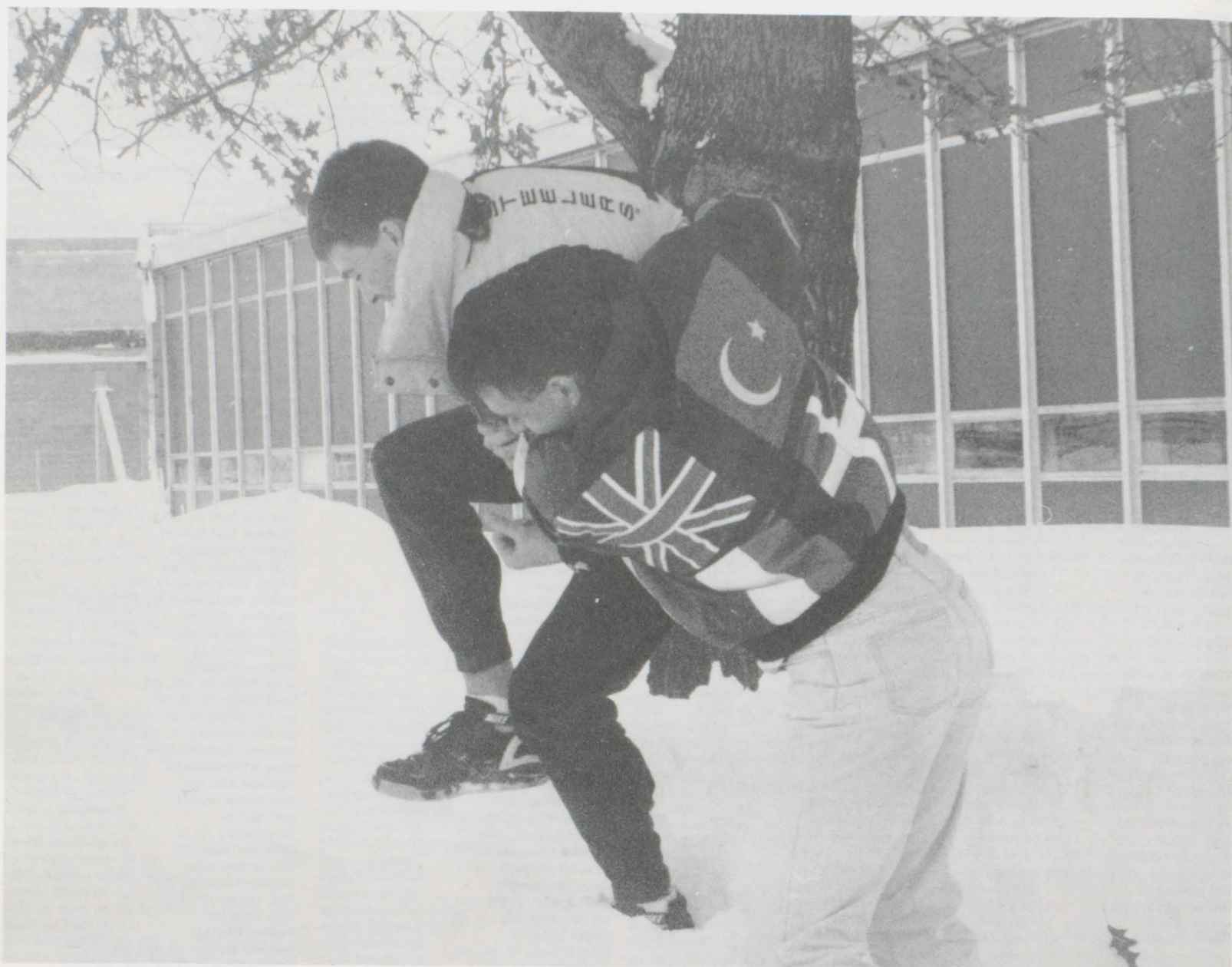


On a snow bank in front of PHHS, Mike Mills tackles Todd Nelson two days after the biggest snowstorm in a decade. It caused school to close for two days because of

impassable roads. The blizzard started around four o'clock January 13, 1992

Tuesday evening, and didn't end until late Wednesday. Roads were listed as Code

Red on Tuesday, and Code Yellow on Wednesday.



For '92, Atala Diehl went to school in Denmark where the class schedule changes daily.

Chairman of MACSAC, Thad Middlton, plans to enlist in the Airforce Academy to be a pilot.





# OVERLOAD

## Transforming Currents

Sparked by the changes in the school, the community, and world 1991-1992 was a High Voltage year. Road repairs all over Port Huron, student travelers and leaders, school expansion and the breakup of the Soviet Union caused excitement and static.

Around the area many road closings added confusion to the traffic congestion besides what was mentioned in the opening. When Military Street Bridge was closed January 92, for reconstruction, traffic was rerouted across 10th Street Bridge. At the same time, the overpass leading to the bridge to Canada

was removed, blocking Pine Grove, the busiest roadway into town. To handle the traffic snarl, Hancock and Church Street were temporarily made into one way streets. The freeway at Lapeer was closed to cut the flow of vehicles heading toward the Pine Grove exit. This traffic was sent through town, but of course only two of three bridges were open.

Within the school walls the changes focused student and staff attention on the improvements that the district had allotted to PHHS. The cafeteria was growing from its present size to a full 1/3 larger. The Media Cen-

ter will be almost twice its current dimensions. The Career Resource Center was expanding from an office size to a whole classroom. The Physically or Otherwise Health Impaired Room, will be moved and supplied with a complete kitchen with a washer and dryer, and also a spot in the room will have physical therapy equipment. The old library will be renovated into four class rooms, and the old audio visual room will be transformed into a work area for teachers. Two science labs will be created out of four classrooms, and electronics rooms moved to rooms 313 and 321. New instru-

mental music and Vocal music classrooms were nearly completed.

Atala Diehl, and Vicki Duchateau, were in the Youth For Understanding, program. Vicki lived in the Netherlands, and Atala in Denmark for the school year. Atala said "Denmark is very beautiful." On a school trip Atala and her class visited Prague, Czechoslovakia, and Berlin, Germany. Atala writes, "It's great being an exchange student. Meeting new people, learning new cultures, experiencing new things. I encourage people to think about this experience. Besides travelers, the school had another student

who added to the excitement of the year. Thad Middleton was elected chairman for the Macomb Area Conference Student Activities Council, a group of 24 schools. He was the first student from PH to hold this position.

The shocking separation of the Soviet Union was surpassed when thirteen of the fifteen states declared their allegiance as the Commonwealth of Independent States.

Alterations in the school, the city, and massive political changes worldwide, made '92 a high voltage year; it struck an overload.



To tear down the Military St. Bridge; a crane, barge and a tugboat were needed as well as explosives.

Curriculum Director, Mr. Law; Assistant Principal, Mr. Woleen; Principal, Dr. Crosby; Assistant Principal, Mr.

Miller; Curriculum Director, Mr. Eppley; and Assistant Mr. Semelsberger stand in front of the school addition.



Singing "Stop in the name of love", Melissa Moore, Lynette Moncrief and Ayana McAbee, perform during the History of Rock and Roll. This event was put on by Channel 6 at Port Huron Northern High School.



Getting into the Halloween mood, Mr. Friley shows off his costume for his English students.



Doors to the 24th Street exit being blocked off by caution tape, indicated to the students that change was on its way.



A last look at Port Huron High School before the addition.



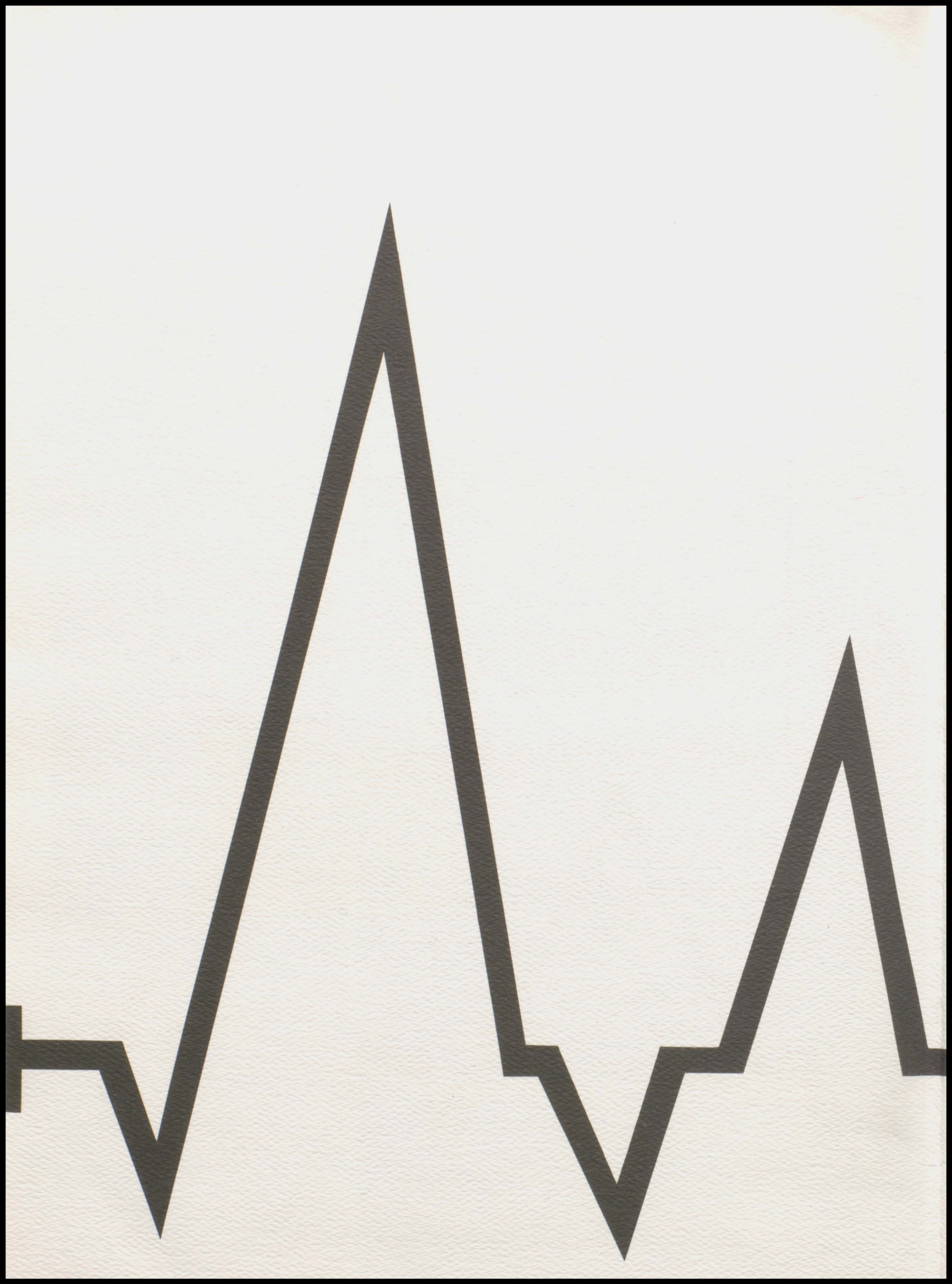
High Voltage vacation! One of the students favorite vacation spots in Florida, and this danger sign was taken under the monorail in Disney World when Senior Jeannie Chubb visited.













## COLOPHON

The 1992 yearbook staff of 28 members created this year's edition of *The Student*, Volume 86, under the direction of advisor Jane Zauner and editor-in-chief Jeannie Chubb. There was a press run of 850 copies. *The Student* has been an award winning publication for the last 10 years. The annual was printed by the Herff Jones Yearbook Company in Shawnee Mission, Kansas. The black and white photos were developed by Port Huron High student photographers. The cover was designed by Bee Desero and Anjeanette Ridner. The grain on the cover is crush. The base material vista tech 1005 colonial red with applied colors white and black silk.

The book is 9x12 format size with 208 pages using 80 pound paper. The body copy is Korinna 10 point and the captions are Serif Gothic Light Italic 8 point. All the credits throughout the book are Stymie Bold 6 point. All artwork and graphic in the various sections were decided by the section editors and artists Bee Desero and Tara Yenson.

A special thank you also goes out to all the administrators and faculty of Port Huron High for their support and cooperation during the school year.



'92



